

Index A  
Index A  
Índice A

A

A

# INDEX A / INDEX A / ÍNDICE A

| Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | English<br>Anglais<br>Inglés  | French<br>Français<br>Francés | Spanish<br>Espagnol<br>Español |           |
|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Abies guatemalensis</i>                                    | <b>Guatemalan fir</b>         | Sapin du Guatemala            | <i>Pinabete</i>                | <b>10</b> |
| <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | <b>Agarwood</b>               | Agar                          | <i>Madera de Agar</i>          | <b>39</b> |
| <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | <b>Monkey puzzle tree</b>     | Pin du Chili                  | <i>Pehuén</i>                  | <b>9</b>  |
| <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>                                  |                               | Cariocar du Costa Rica        | <i>Ajillo</i>                  | <b>42</b> |
| <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | <b>Spanish cedar</b>          | Acajou rouge                  | <i>Cedro</i>                   | <b>35</b> |
| <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | <b>Brazilian rosewood</b>     | Palissandre du Brésil         | <i>Jacarandá de Brasil</i>     | <b>20</b> |
| <i>Fitzroya cupressoides</i>                                  | <b>Alerce</b>                 | Alerce                        | <i>Alerce</i>                  | <b>6</b>  |
| <i>Gonystylus</i>   | <b>Ramin</b>                  | Ramin                         | <i>Ramin</i>                   | <b>44</b> |
| <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | <b>Commoner lignum vitae</b>  | Gaïac                         | <i>Palo de vida</i>            | <b>32</b> |
| <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | <b>Hollywood lignum vitae</b> | Gaïac                         | <i>Guayacán real</i>           | <b>33</b> |
| <i>Magnolia liliifera</i> var. <i>obovata</i>                 | <b>Magnolia</b>               |                               | <i>Champak</i>                 | <b>47</b> |
| <i>Oreomunnea pterocarpa</i>                                  | <b>Gavilan (walnut)</b>       |                               | <i>Gavilán</i>                 | <b>40</b> |
| <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | <b>African teak</b>           | Asamela                       | <i>Afromosia</i>               | <b>30</b> |
| <i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i>                                | <b>Pilgerodendron</b>         | Ciprès                        | <i>Ciprés de las Guaitecas</i> | <b>11</b> |
| <i>Platymiscium pleistotachyum</i>                            |                               |                               | <i>Cachimbo</i>                | <b>28</b> |
| <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | <b>Black pine</b>             |                               | <i>Podo de Asia</i>            | <b>12</b> |
| <i>Podocarpus parlatorei</i>                                  | <b>Parlatore's podocarp</b>   | Podocarpe d'Argentine         | <i>Podocarpo</i>               | <b>13</b> |
| <i>Prunus africana</i>  | <b>African cherry</b>         |                               | <i>Ciruelo africano</i>        | <b>49</b> |
| <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | <b>Red sandalwood</b>         |                               | <i>Algum</i>                   | <b>25</b> |
| <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | <b>Mexican mahogany</b>       | Acajou du Mexique             | <i>Caoba de Honduras</i>       | <b>15</b> |
| <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | <b>Bigleaf mahogany</b>       | Mahogani grandes feuilles     | <i>Caoba</i>                   | <b>16</b> |
| <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | <b>American mahogany</b>      | Mahogani petites feuilles     | <i>Caoba americana</i>         | <b>17</b> |
| <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | <b>Himalayan yew</b>          |                               | <i>Tejo del Himalaya</i>       | <b>8</b>  |



Index B  
Index B  
Índice B

B

**NOTE:** the abbreviation “spp.” designates several species, “sp.” a single species, “ssp.” a single subspecies, “sspp.” several subspecies. The abbreviation “var.” designates a variety.

**NOTE :** l'abréviation “spp.” désigne plusieurs espèces, l'abréviation “sp.” une seule espèce, l'abréviation “ssp.” une sous-espèce, l'abréviation “sspp.” plusieurs sous-espèces. L'abréviation “var.” désigne une variété.

**NOTA :** la abreviatura “spp.” designa varias especies, “sp.” una especie individual, “ssp.” una subespecie, “sspp.” diversas subespecies. La abreviatura “var.” designa una variedad.

| <b>Abbreviation</b> | <b>Family Name</b>           |
|---------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Abréviation</b>  | <b>Nom de la famille</b>     |
| <b>Abreviatura</b>  | <b>Nombre de la familia</b>  |
| ARU .....           | .Araucariaceae               |
| BIG .....           | .Bignoniaceae                |
| CCR .....           | .Caryocaraceae               |
| CUP .....           | .Cupressaceae                |
| EUP .....           | .Euphorbiaceae               |
| FAB .....           | .Fabaceae (Leguminosae)      |
| JUG .....           | .Juglandaceae                |
| LAU .....           | .Lauraceae                   |
| MAG .....           | .Magnoliaceae                |
| MEL .....           | .Meliaceae                   |
| MOR .....           | .Moraceae                    |
| PDC .....           | .Podocarpaceae               |
| PIN .....           | .Pinaceae                    |
| PPL .....           | .Papilionaceae (Leguminosae) |
| ROS .....           | .Rosaceae                    |
| SMR .....           | .Simaroubaceae               |
| TAX .....           | .Taxaceae                    |
| THY .....           | .Thymelaeaceae               |
| TXO .....           | .Taxodiaceae                 |
| VRB .....           | .Verbenaceae                 |
| ZYG .....           | .Zygophyllaceae              |

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres                         | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------|
| A-agl  | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Abeto  | <i>Abies guatemalensis</i>                                    | C, PIN  | 10                          |
| Abeto mexicano                                   | <i>Abies guatemalensis</i>                                    | C, PIN  | 10                          |
| Abey   | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| <i>Abies guatemalensis</i>                       | <i>Abies guatemalensis</i>                                    | C, PIN  | 10                          |
| <i>Abies guatemalensis</i> var. <i>jaliscans</i> | <i>Abies guatemalensis</i>                                    | C, PIN  | 10                          |
| <i>Abies</i> spp.                                | <i>Abies</i> spp.   | C, NC, PIN  | 10                          |
| Açacu  | <i>Hura crepitans</i>   | NC, EUP   | 43                          |
| Acajou   | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Acajou   | <i>Khaya grandifoliola</i>                                    | NC, MEL   | 19, 37                      |
| Acajou   | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Acajou   | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Acajou   | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Acajou   | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Acajou à meubles                                 | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Acajou à meubles                                 | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Acajou à planches                                | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Acajou amer                                      | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Acajou blanc                                     | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Acajou blanc                                     | <i>Khaya anthotheca</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 19, 37                      |
| Acajou blanc                                     | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Acajou cedrel                                    | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Acajou d' Afrique                                | <i>Khaya anthotheca</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 19, 37                      |
| Acajou d' Amérique                               | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Acajou d' Amérique Centrale                      | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Acajou d' Amérique Centrale                      | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Acajou de Cayenne                                | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Acajou de Cuba                                   | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Acajou de Haïti                                  | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Acajou de la côte du Pacifique                   | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Acajou de la Guyane                              | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Acajou de St.-Domingue                           | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Acajou des Antilles                              | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Acajou du Honduras                               | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Acajou du Mexique                                | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Acajou du pays                                   | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Acajou du Venezuela                              | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Acajou faux                                      | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Acajou femelle                                   | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Acajou grandes feuilles                          | <i>Khaya grandifoliola</i>                                    | NC, MEL   | 19, 37                      |
| Acajou mahogani                                  | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Acajou pays                                      | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Acajou ronceux                                   | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Acajou rouge                                     | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Acajou San Domingo                               | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Acajou senti                                     | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Acajou tabasco                                   | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Acajouwood                                       | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Acaju  | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Acaju  | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Acaju  | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Acaju catanga                                    | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Acaju catanga                                    | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Acaranda preto                                   | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Acau   | <i>Hura crepitans</i>   | NC, EUP   | 43                          |
| Aceitillo  | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Aceituno   | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Aceituno montes                                  | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Achiotillo                                       | <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>                                  | C, CCR  | 42                          |
| Acuapar  | <i>Hura crepitans</i>   | NC, EUP   | 43                          |
| Acuy   | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Adlerholz  | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |

\* Indicates this species is not illustrated.  
Indique que cette espèce n'est pas illustrée.  
Indica que esta especie no está ilustrada.

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres   | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|----------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Adonisidoro                | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | .NC, SMR  | 46                          |
| Adoosidero                 | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | .NC, SMR  | 46                          |
| Afri                       | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | .C, FAB   | 30                          |
| African blackwood          | <i>Dalbergia melanoxylon</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | 21, 26                      |
| African cherry             | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | .C, ROS   | 49                          |
| African crabwood           | <i>Carapa procera</i>   | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| African ebony              | <i>Dalbergia melanoxylon</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | 21, 26                      |
| African grenadilo          | <i>Dalbergia melanoxylon</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | 21, 26                      |
| African mahogany           | <i>Khaya anthotheca</i>                                       | .NC, MEL  | 19, 37                      |
| African mahogany           | <i>Khaya grandifoliola</i>                                    | .NC, MEL  | 19, 37                      |
| African mahogany           | <i>Khaya ivorensis</i>  | .NC, MEL  | 19, 37                      |
| African padauk             | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| African padauk             | <i>Pterocarpus soyauxii</i>                                   | .NC, FAB  | 23, 27                      |
| African padouk             | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| African teak               | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | .C, FAB   | 30                          |
| African teak               | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Afrikanisches padouk       | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Afrikansk paduk            | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Afrosmosia                 | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | .C, FAB   | 30                          |
| Afzelia                    | <i>Afzelia africana</i>                                       | .NC, FAB  | 29                          |
| Afzelia                    | <i>Afzelia bipindensis</i>                                    | .NC, FAB  | 29                          |
| Afzelia                    | <i>Afzelia pachyloba</i>                                      | .NC, FAB  | 29                          |
| Afzelia                    | <i>Afzelia quanzensis</i>                                     | .NC, FAB  | 29                          |
| <i>Afzelia africana</i>    | <i>Afzelia africana</i>                                       | .NC, FAB  | 29                          |
| <i>Afzelia bipindensis</i> | <i>Afzelia bipindensis</i>                                    | .NC, FAB  | 29                          |
| <i>Afzelia pachyloba</i>   | <i>Afzelia pachyloba</i>                                      | .NC, FAB  | 29                          |
| <i>Afzelia quanzensis</i>  | <i>Afzelia quanzensis</i>                                     | .NC, FAB  | 29                          |
| <i>Afzelia rhomboidea</i>  | <i>Afzelia rhomboidea</i>                                     | .NC, FAB  | 29                          |
| <i>Afzelia</i> spp.        | <i>Afzelia</i> spp.   | .NC, FAB  | 29                          |
| Agallocha black            | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | .C, THY   | 39                          |
| Agallochum                 | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | .C, THY   | 39                          |
| Agalloco                   | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | .C, THY   | 39                          |
| Agar                       | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | .C, THY   | 39                          |
| Agar-agar                  | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | .C, THY   | 39                          |
| Agarreal                   | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | .C, THY   | 39                          |
| Agaru                      | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | .C, THY   | 39                          |
| Agaru                      | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | .C, FAB   | 25                          |
| Agarugandhamu              | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | .C, FAB   | 25                          |
| Agarwood                   | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | .C, THY   | 39                          |
| Aggalichandanam            | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | .C, THY   | 39                          |
| Agilawood                  | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | .C, THY   | 39                          |
| Agogo                      | <i>Carapa procera</i>   | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Agru                       | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | .C, THY   | 39                          |
| Aguano                     | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | .C, MEL   | 16, 37                      |
| Aguano                     | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | .C, MEL   | 17, 37                      |
| Aguano de Tabasco          | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | .C, MEL   | 16, 37                      |
| Aguano venezolano          | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | .C, MEL   | 16, 37                      |
| Ahmin                      | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | .C, THY   | 44                          |
| Ahmin                      | <i>Gonystylus</i> spp.  | .C, THY   | 44                          |
| Ahuano                     | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | .C, MEL   | 16, 37                      |
| Ai nunura                  | <i>Gonystylus macrophyllus</i>                                | .C, THY   | 44                          |
| Ajash                      | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | .NC, MOR  | 45                          |
| Ajillo                     | <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>                                  | .C, CCR   | 42                          |
| Ají                        | <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>                                  | .C, CCR   | 42                          |
| Ajo                        | <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>                                  | .C, CCR   | 42                          |
| Akkojaarie                 | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | .NC, MEL  | 18                          |
| Akkojaarie                 | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Akoejallie                 | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | .NC, MEL  | 18                          |
| Akoejallie                 | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Aku                        | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | .NC, BIG  | 45                          |
| Aku                        | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | .NC, SMR  | 46                          |
| Akuk                       | <i>Khaya grandifoliola</i>                                    | .NC, MEL  | 19, 37                      |

\* Indicates this species is not illustrated.  
Indique que cette espèce n'est pas illustrée.  
Indica que esta especie no está ilustrada.

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|--------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Akuk                     | <i>Khaya ivorensis</i>  | NC, MEL   | 19, 37                      |
| Akuyari                  | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Akyaw                    | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Alas                     | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Albero di acajou         | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Albero di acajou         | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Alerce                   | <i>Fitzroya cupressoides</i>                                  | C, CUP  | 6                           |
| Alerchholz               | <i>Fitzroya cupressoides</i>                                  | C, CUP  | 6                           |
| Alga                     | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | 19, 36                      |
| Algarrobo                | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | 19, 36                      |
| Algum                    | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | C, FAB  | 25                          |
| Alieskieie               | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Aligna                   | <i>Afzelia africana</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Aligna                   | <i>Afzelia bipindensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Aligna                   | <i>Afzelia pachyloba</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Alim                     | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Alla                     | <i>Carapa procera</i>   | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Almanegra                | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| Almendrillo              | <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>                                  | C, CCR  | 42                          |
| Almendo                  | <i>Dipteryx odorata</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Almendo de bajo          | <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>                                  | C, CCR  | 42                          |
| Almendron cagui          | <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>                                  | C, CCR  | 42                          |
| Almendrón                | <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>                                  | C, CCR  | 42                          |
| Almond                   | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | C, ROS  | 49                          |
| Aloe                     | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Aloes ling               | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Aloewood                 | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Aluk                     | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Aluk                     | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Alumty                   | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | C, ROS  | 49                          |
| Amanu                    | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Amapa                    | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Amapa doce               | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Amapa murure             | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Amapa prieta             | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>                                  | NC, BIG   | 34                          |
| Amapa rana               | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Amaro                    | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Amauscu                  | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Amazon rosewood          | <i>Dalbergia spruceana</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Amazon palissander       | <i>Dalbergia spruceana</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Ambila                   | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Amboyna                  | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | 23, 26                      |
| Amboyna-wood             | <i>Pterocarpus vidalianus</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Amchi ponga copaia       | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| American cherry          | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| American mahogany        | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| American mahogany        | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| American muskwood        | <i>Guarea excelsa</i>   | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| American muskwood        | <i>Guarea grandifolia</i>                                     | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| American muskwood        | <i>Guarea trichilioides</i>                                   | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| American tulipwood       | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>                                | NC, MAG   | 48                          |
| American whitewood       | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>                                | NC, MAG   | 48                          |
| Amerikaanse magnolia     | <i>Magnolia acuminata</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Amerikaanse vogelkers    | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Amerikansk mahogany      | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Amerikansk mahogany      | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Amerikanskt korsbarstrad | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Amerimnon granadillo     | <i>Dalbergia granadillo</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Ampudji                  | <i>Gonystylus spp.</i>  | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Amugauen                 | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | C, TAX  | 8                           |
| Amunu                    | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Anapa                    | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres     | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Andaman padauk               | <i>Pterocarpus dalbergioides</i>                              | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Andaman redwood              | <i>Pterocarpus vidalianus</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Andiroba                     | <i>Carapa guianensis</i>                                      | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Andirobeira                  | <i>Carapa guianensis</i>                                      | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Andirobeira branca           | <i>Carapa guianensis</i>                                      | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Andirobeira vermelha         | <i>Carapa guianensis</i>                                      | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Andramena à petites feuilles | <i>Dalbergia maritima</i>                                     | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Angélique                    | <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i>                                   | .NC, FAB  | 22                          |
| Angélique blanc              | <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i>                                   | .NC, FAB  | 22                          |
| Angélique gris               | <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i>                                   | .NC, FAB  | 22                          |
| Angélique rouge              | <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i>                                   | .NC, FAB  | 22                          |
| Angkaras                     | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | .C, THY   | 39                          |
| Angsana                      | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>                                    | .NC, FAB  | 23, 26                      |
| Angsana                      | <i>Pterocarpus vidalianus</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Angu                         | <i>Pterocarpus vernalis</i>                                   | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Antillen                     | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | .C, MEL   | 17, 37                      |
| Antillen-mahagoni            | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | .C, MEL   | 17, 37                      |
| Anyeran                      | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | .C, FAB   | 30                          |
| Anyesan                      | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | .C, FAB   | 30                          |
| Apa                          | <i>Afzelia africana</i>                                       | .NC, FAB  | 29                          |
| Apa                          | <i>Afzelia bipindensis</i>                                    | .NC, FAB  | 29                          |
| Apa                          | <i>Afzelia pachyloba</i>                                      | .NC, FAB  | 29                          |
| Apa                          | <i>Afzelia quanzensis</i>                                     | .NC, FAB  | 29                          |
| Apeboom                      | <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | .C, ARU   | 9                           |
| Apomo                        | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | .NC, MOR  | 45                          |
| Aquano de Tabasco            | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | .C, MEL   | 16, 37                      |
| <i>Aquilaria agallocha</i>   | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | .C, THY   | 39                          |
| <i>Aquilaria bancana</i>     | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | .C, THY   | 44                          |
| <i>Aquilaria crassna</i>     | <i>Aquilaria crassna</i>                                      | .NC, THY  | *39                         |
| <i>Aquilaria grandiflora</i> | <i>Aquilaria grandiflora</i>                                  | .NC, THY  | *39                         |
| <i>Aquilaria macrophylla</i> | <i>Gonystylus macrophyllus</i>                                | .C, THY   | 44                          |
| <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i> | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | .C, THY   | 39                          |
| <i>Aquilaria microcarpa</i>  | <i>Aquilaria microcarpa</i>                                   | .NC, THY  | *39                         |
| <i>Aquilaria sinensis</i>    | <i>Aquilaria grandiflora</i>                                  | .NC, THY  | *39                         |
| <i>Aquilaria</i> spp.        | <i>Aquilaria</i> spp.   | .C, NC, THY   | 39                          |
| Aqulugin                     | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | .C, THY   | 39                          |
| Arabisco                     | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | .NC, BIG  | 45                          |
| Araputanga                   | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | .C, MEL   | 16, 37                      |
| Araucaria                    | <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | .C, ARU   | 9                           |
| <i>Araucaria araucana</i>    | <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | .C, ARU   | 9                           |
| <i>Araucaria chilensis</i>   | <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | .C, ARU   | 9                           |
| <i>Araucaria dombeyi</i>     | <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | .C, ARU   | 9                           |
| Araucaria du Chile           | <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | .C, ARU   | 9                           |
| <i>Araucaria imbricata</i>   | <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | .C, ARU   | 9                           |
| <i>Araucaria</i> spp.        | <i>Araucaria</i> spp.   | .C, NC, ARU   | 9                           |
| Arbol de vaca                | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | .NC, MOR  | 45                          |
| Arbol del balsamo            | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | .NC, PPL  | 19, 37                      |
| Arbol del diablo             | <i>Hura crepitans</i>   | .NC, EUP  | 43                          |
| Árbol tolú                   | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | .NC, PPL  | 19, 37                      |
| Arbre à la vache             | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | .NC, MOR  | 45                          |
| Arbre à lait                 | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | .NC, MOR  | 45                          |
| Arbre au diable              | <i>Hura crepitans</i>   | .NC, EUP  | 43                          |
| Areiro                       | <i>Hura crepitans</i>   | .NC, EUP  | 43                          |
| Argentijns podo              | <i>Podocarpus parlatorei</i>                                  | .C, PDC   | 13                          |
| Argentijnse ceder            | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | .NC, MEL  | 18                          |
| Argentinsk ceder             | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | .NC, MEL  | 18                          |
| Argentinsk podo              | <i>Podocarpus parlatorei</i>                                  | .C, PDC   | 13                          |
| Aruba                        | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | .NC, SMR  | 46                          |
| Asan                         | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Asiatic rosewood             | <i>Dalbergia bariensis</i>                                    | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Asiatisk palisander          | <i>Dalbergia bariensis</i>                                    | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Asibolo                      | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | .C, PDC   | 12                          |

\* Indicates this species is not illustrated.  
Indique que cette espèce n'est pas illustrée.  
Indica que esta especie no está ilustrada.

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres  | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|---------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Assacu                    | <i>Hura crepitans</i>   | NC, EUP   | 43                          |
| Assamela                  | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | C, FAB  | 30                          |
| Assoumaripa               | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Atauba                    | <i>Guarea macrophylla</i>                                     | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Atoreb                    | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Atti                      | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | C, FAB  | 25                          |
| Augkaras                  | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Avichuri                  | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Awartu                    | <i>Swartzia leiocalycina</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| Awawai                    | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | C, FAB  | 30                          |
| Ax                        | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Ayin                      | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | C, FAB  | 30                          |
| Ayin egbi                 | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | C, FAB  | 30                          |
| Aziatisch palissander     | <i>Dalbergia bariensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Azucar huayo              | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | 19, 36                      |
| Azza                      | <i>Afzelia africana</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Azza                      | <i>Afzelia bipindensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Azza                      | <i>Afzelia pachyloba</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Azza                      | <i>Afzelia quanzensis</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Baco                      | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Bahama lignum vitae       | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Bahia rosewood            | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Baikiaea plurijuga        | <i>Baikiaea plurijuga</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | 31                          |
| Balet                     | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Balsam                    | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Balsamito                 | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Balsamo                   | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Bálsamo                   | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Balsamo cope              | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Balsamo de San Salvador   | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Balsamo de tolu           | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Balsamo del Peru          | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Balsamode tolu            | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Balsam-of-Peru            | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Balukhat                  | <i>Magnolia liniifera</i> var. <i>obovata</i>                 | C, MAG  | 47                          |
| Balun kulit               | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Bambulo                   | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Banbanus                  | <i>Dalbergia melanoxylon</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | 21, 26                      |
| Bandoro                   | <i>Khaya ivorensis</i>  | NC, MEL   | 19, 37                      |
| Bankok teak               | <i>Tectona grandis</i>  | NC, VRB   | 38                          |
| Bannia                    | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| Bansa'mo                  | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Banuas                    | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Bara karoeballi           | <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 22                          |
| Baracara                  | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | C, FAB  | 30                          |
| Baracarra                 | <i>Swartzia leiocalycina</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| Baranthuri                | <i>Magnolia liniifera</i> var. <i>obovata</i>                 | C, MAG  | 47                          |
| Barba timao               | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Barbados cedar            | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Bari                      | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Barimiso                  | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Barne salle               | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | C, TAX  | 8                           |
| Barwood                   | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Básamo de tolú            | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Basmi                     | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | C, TAX  | 8                           |
| Basralocus                | <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 22                          |
| Basralokus                | <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 22                          |
| Bastaard bastaard pokhout | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Bastard cedar             | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Bastard lignum vitae      | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Bastard lignum vitae      | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>                                  | NC, BIG   | 34                          |
| Bastard mahogany          | <i>Carapa guianensis</i>                                      | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|--------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Bastard pockenholts      | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Bateo                    | <i>Carapa guianensis</i>                                      | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Batu raja                | <i>Gonystylus macrophyllus</i>                                | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Bau                      | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Bay mahogany             | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Baywood                  | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Baywood mahogany         | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Bebe                     | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Bebe                     | <i>Pterocarpus vernalis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Bebe hoedoe              | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Beberas                  | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Beeberoe                 | <i>Ocotea rodiaei</i>   | NC, LAU   | 34                          |
| Belize cedar             | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Belize mahogany          | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Bengol                   | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Benin mahogany           | <i>Khaya anthotheca</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 19, 37                      |
| Benin mahogany           | <i>Khaya grandifoliola</i>                                    | NC, MEL   | 19, 37                      |
| Benin mahogany           | <i>Khaya ivorensis</i>  | NC, MEL   | 19, 37                      |
| Benin satinwood          | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | C, FAB  | 30                          |
| Benin wood               | <i>Khaya anthotheca</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 19, 37                      |
| Bera                     | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Bera                     | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Bera cuchivaro           | <i>Bulnesia arborea</i>                                       | NC, ZYG   | 34                          |
| Bermiang                 | <i>Gonystylus</i> spp.  | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Bete                     | <i>Carapa procera</i>   | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Bethabara                | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>                                  | NC, BIG   | 34                          |
| Beyo                     | <i>Afzelia africana</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Beyo                     | <i>Afzelia bipindensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Beyo                     | <i>Afzelia pachyloba</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Beyo                     | <i>Afzelia quanzensis</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Bhula                    | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Bia                      | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Bibiru                   | <i>Ocotea rodiaei</i>   | NC, LAU   | 34                          |
| Bibla                    | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Bigbe                    | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Bigleaf mahogany         | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| <i>Bignonia copaia</i>   | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Bigtree                  | <i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i>                               | NC, TXO   | 7                           |
| Bija sal                 | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Bilheiro                 | <i>Guarea macrophylla</i>                                     | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Bilibil                  | <i>Guarea macrophylla</i>                                     | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Bingkong                 | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Bio                      | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Bird cherry              | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Birmi chogam             | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | C, TAX  | 8                           |
| Birmie                   | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | C, TAX  | 8                           |
| Bisselon                 | <i>Khaya ivorensis</i>  | NC, MEL   | 19, 37                      |
| Bitehi                   | <i>Khaya ivorensis</i>  | NC, MEL   | 19, 37                      |
| Bitter almond            | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | C, ROS  | 49                          |
| Bitter damson            | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Bitter mueri             | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | C, ROS  | 49                          |
| Bitter-ash               | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Bitterwood               | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Black cherry             | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Black guarea             | <i>Guarea thompsonii</i>                                      | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Black lin                | <i>Magnolia acuminata</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Black paddlewood         | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| Black pine               | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Black wild cherry        | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Blackwood                | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | C, ROS  | 49                          |
| Blanc simaruba           | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Bloodwood                | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |

\* Indicates this species is not illustrated.  
Indique que cette espèce n'est pas illustrée.  
Indica que esta especie no está ilustrada.

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres  | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|---------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Bloodwood                 | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Blue magnolia             | <i>Magnolia acuminata</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Boardwood                 | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Boeloebarie               | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Bohala                    | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | C, FAB  | 30                          |
| Bois arab                 | <i>Guarea macrophylla</i>                                     | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Bois blanc                | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Bois chatousieux          | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Bois d'aigle              | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Bois de Caliatour         | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | C, FAB  | 25                          |
| Bois de cayan             | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Bois de cedrel            | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Bois de Gaïac             | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Bois de Gaïac             | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Bois de gayac             | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Bois de rose              | <i>Dalbergia frutescens</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 21, 26                      |
| Bois de rose              | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Bois de rose de Birmanie  | <i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Bois de santé             | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Bois de vie               | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Bois de vie               | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Bois du diable            | <i>Hura crepitans</i>   | NC, EUP   | 43                          |
| Bois gouti                | <i>Guarea macrophylla</i>                                     | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Bois néphrétique          | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Bois pâle                 | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Bois pian                 | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Bois rouge                | <i>Guarea macrophylla</i>                                     | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Bois saint                | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Bois saint                | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Bois violet               | <i>Dalbergia cearensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Bolengo                   | <i>Afzelia africana</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Bolengo                   | <i>Afzelia bipindensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Bolengo                   | <i>Afzelia pachyloba</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Bolon                     | <i>Guarea thompsonii</i>                                      | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Bombay blackwood          | <i>Dalbergia latifolia</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | 21                          |
| Bonsamdua                 | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | C, FAB  | 30                          |
| Boramthuri                | <i>Magnolia liniifera</i> var. <i>obovata</i>                 | C, MAG  | 47                          |
| Bosasa                    | <i>Guarea cedrata</i>   | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Bosnian pine              | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Bosse clair               | <i>Guarea cedrata</i>   | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Bosulu                    | <i>Pterocarpus soyauxii</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 23, 27                      |
| Bosulu                    | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Boxwood                   | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Brahmi                    | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | C, TAX  | 8                           |
| Brasilianisches rosenholz | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Brasiliansk mahogany      | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Brasiliansk palisander    | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Braziliaans mahonie       | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Braziliaans violethout    | <i>Dalbergia cearensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Brazilian cedar           | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Brazilian cedar           | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Brazilian kingwood        | <i>Dalbergia cearensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Brazilian mahogany        | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Brazilian rosewood        | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Brazilian tulipwood       | <i>Dalbergia frutescens</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 21, 26                      |
| Brazilian white pine      | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Breadnut                  | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Breadnut-of-Jamaica       | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| British Guiana cedar      | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| British Guiana cedar      | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| British Honduras cedar    | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| British Honduras mahogany | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres                     | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Broadleaf mahogany                           | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Brodnotstrad                                 | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                   | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| <i>Brosimum bolivarense</i>                  | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| <i>Brosimum galactodendron</i>               | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| <i>Brosimum</i> spp.                         | <i>Brosimum</i> spp.  | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| <i>Brosimum uleanum</i>                      | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| <i>Brosimum utile</i>                        | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Brotnußbaum                                  | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Brown African padauk                         | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Brown ebony                                  | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| Brown ebony                                  | <i>Swartzia leiocalycina</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| Brown pine                                   | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Bruin cederhout                              | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Bucabally                                    | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Bukiti                                       | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| <i>Bulnesia arborea</i>                      | <i>Bulnesia arborea</i>                                       | NC, ZYG   | 34                          |
| <i>Bulnesia</i> spp.                         | <i>Bulnesia</i> spp.  | NC, ZYG   | 34                          |
| Burma padauk                                 | <i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i>                                | NC, FAB   | 23, 27                      |
| Burma palisander                             | <i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Burma palissander                            | <i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Burma rozenhout                              | <i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Burma teak                                   | <i>Tectona grandis</i>  | NC, VRB   | 38                          |
| Burma tulipwood                              | <i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Burmese rosewood                             | <i>Pterocarpus vidalianus</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Burmie                                       | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | C, TAX  | 8                           |
| Butternut                                    | <i>Juglans cinerea</i>  | NC, JUG   | 41                          |
| Byasa  | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Ca nhum                                      | <i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i>                              | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Caballitos                                   | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Caballokup                                   | <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>                                  | C, CCR  | 42                          |
| Cabano                                       | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Cabimbo                                      | <i>Guarea excelsa</i>   | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Cabinet cherry                               | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Cabiuna                                      | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Cabiuna do mato                              | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Cabiuna parda                                | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Cabiuna preta                                | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Cabiuna rajada                               | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Cabiuna roxa                                 | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Cabore                                       | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Cabreuva                                     | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Cabreuva vermelha                            | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Cabreuva vermelho                            | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Cabriuva vermelha                            | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Cabriziva                                    | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Cachar                                       | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Cachimbo                                     | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Cachimbo                                     | <i>Platymiscium pleiostachyum</i>                             | C, FAB  | 28                          |
| Caco   | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Cacu   | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Caesalpinia corymbosa</i>                 | <i>Caesalpinia corymbosa</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | 22                          |
| <i>Caesalpinia paipai</i> var. <i>paipai</i> | <i>Caesalpinia corymbosa</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | 22                          |
| <i>Caesalpinia</i> spp.                      | <i>Caesalpinia</i> spp.                                       | NC, FAB   | 22                          |
| Cafe bravo                                   | <i>Guarea macrophylla</i>                                     | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Caguí  | <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>                                  | C, CCR  | 42                          |
| Cailcedra                                    | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Caixeta                                      | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Cajurana                                     | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Calambac                                     | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Calamboe                                     | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Calcanhar de cotia                           | <i>Guarea macrophylla</i>                                     | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |

\* Indicates this species is not illustrated.  
Indique que cette espèce n'est pas illustrée.  
Indica que esta especie no está ilustrada.

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres       | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|--------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Caliaturholz                   | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | C, FAB  | 25                          |
| Calicedra                      | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| California redwood             | <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>                                   | NC, TXO   | 7                           |
| Cam lai                        | <i>Dalbergia bariensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Cam lai                        | <i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Cam lai bong                   | <i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Camboata                       | <i>Guarea macrophylla</i>                                     | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Camboata                       | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Cambore                        | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Camboriuna                     | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Cambote                        | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Camina'jin                     | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Campana                        | <i>Oreomunnea pterocarpa</i>                                  | C, JUG  | 40                          |
| Camphi                         | <i>Dalbergia bariensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Campinceran                    | <i>Dalbergia granadillo</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Camwood                        | <i>Pterocarpus osum</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Camwood                        | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Canaguata                      | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>                                  | NC, BIG   | 34                          |
| Canary whitewood               | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>                                | NC, MAG   | 48                          |
| Canary wood                    | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>                                | NC, MAG   | 48                          |
| Candelillo                     | <i>Magnolia soronum</i>                                       | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Candelillo                     | <i>Magnolia yoroconte</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Canoe wood                     | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>                                | NC, MAG   | 48                          |
| Caoba                          | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Caoba                          | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Caoba                          | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Caoba                          | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Caoba americana                | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Caoba americana                | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Caoba brasilena                | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Caoba de Centro America        | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Caoba de Cuba                  | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Caoba de hoja ancha            | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Caoba de Honduras              | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Caoba de Honduras              | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Caoba de la costa del Pacífico | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Caoba de Santo Domingo         | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Caoba de Venezuela             | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Caoba del Atlántico            | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Caoba del Pacífico             | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Caoba del Sur                  | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Caoba del Sur                  | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Caoba Dominicana               | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Caoba española                 | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Caoba española                 | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Caoba hondurena                | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Caoba mahogany                 | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Caoba mexicana                 | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Caoba roja                     | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Caobach                        | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Caoban                         | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Caobilla                       | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Caobilla                       | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Caobilla                       | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Caobo venadillo                | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Capollin                       | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Capomo                         | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Capomo                         | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Capuli                         | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Capuli                         | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Capulin                        | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Capulin blanco                 | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres      | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|-------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Carabuco                      | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | .NC, BIG  | 45                          |
| Carapa                        | <i>Carapa guianensis</i>                                      | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| <i>Carapa guianensis</i>      | <i>Carapa guianensis</i>                                      | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| <i>Carapa procera</i>         | <i>Carapa procera</i>   | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| <i>Carapa</i> spp.            | <i>Carapa</i> spp.  | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Carnauba do matta             | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | .NC, BIG  | 45                          |
| Caroba do mato                | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | .NC, BIG  | 45                          |
| Caroba manaca                 | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | .NC, BIG  | 45                          |
| Carobucu                      | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | .NC, BIG  | 45                          |
| <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>  | <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>                                  | .C, CCR   | 42                          |
| Cariocar du Costa Rica        | <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>                                  | .C, CCR   | 42                          |
| <i>Caryocar</i> spp.          | <i>Caryocar</i> spp.  | .C, NC, CCR   | 42                          |
| Castaneto                     | <i>Hura crepitans</i>   | .NC, EUP  | 43                          |
| Cataua                        | <i>Hura crepitans</i>   | .NC, EUP  | 43                          |
| Catigua branca                | <i>Guarea macrophylla</i>                                     | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Catigua morcego               | <i>Guarea macrophylla</i>                                     | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Catigua-pora                  | <i>Guarea macrophylla</i>                                     | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Caucho macho                  | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | .NC, MOR  | 45                          |
| Caviuna                       | <i>Dalbergia retusa</i>                                       | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Caviuna                       | <i>Machaerium scleroxylon</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | 22                          |
| Caviuva                       | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | .C, FAB   | 20                          |
| Cebeuna                       | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | .C, FAB   | 20                          |
| Cedar                         | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | .NC, MEL  | 18                          |
| Cedar                         | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Ceder                         | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | .NC, MEL  | 18                          |
| Ceder                         | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Cedoe                         | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | .NC, MEL  | 18                          |
| Cedoe                         | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Cedrat                        | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Cèdre                         | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | .NC, MEL  | 18                          |
| Cèdre                         | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Cèdre acajou                  | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | .NC, MEL  | 18                          |
| Cèdre acajou                  | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Cèdre d'Amérique              | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | .NC, MEL  | 18                          |
| Cèdre d'Amérique Centrale     | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Cèdre de Cuba                 | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Cèdre de la Barbade           | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Cèdre de la Jamaïque          | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Cèdre des Antilles            | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | .C, MEL   | 17, 37                      |
| Cèdre des barbares            | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Cèdre du Chili                | <i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i>                                | .C, CUP   | 11                          |
| Cèdre rouge                   | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Cedrel                        | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | .NC, MEL  | 18                          |
| Cedrel                        | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Cedrel odorant                | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Cedrela                       | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Cedrela                       | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | .NC, MEL  | 18                          |
| Cedrela americana             | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | .NC, MEL  | 18                          |
| Cedrela americana             | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| <i>Cedrela balansae</i>       | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | .NC, MEL  | 18                          |
| Cedrela dell'America Centrale | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| <i>Cedrela dugessii</i>       | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>       | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | .NC, MEL  | 18                          |
| <i>Cedrela glaziovii</i>      | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Cedrela mahagoni              | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | .C, MEL   | 15, 37                      |
| Cedrela mahagoni              | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | .C, MEL   | 17, 37                      |
| <i>Cedrela mexicana</i>       | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| <i>Cedrela odorata</i>        | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| <i>Cedrela</i> spp.           | <i>Cedrela</i> spp.   | .C, NC, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| <i>Cedrela whitfordii</i>     | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| <i>Cedrela yucataana</i>      | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Cedrela-hout odorant          | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |

\* Indicates this species is not illustrated.  
Indique que cette espèce n'est pas illustrée.  
Indica que esta especie no está ilustrada.

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|--------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Cedrelawood              | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedrillo                 | <i>Guarea excelsa</i>   | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Cedrillo                 | <i>Guarea grandifolia</i>                                     | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Cedrillo                 | <i>Guarea macrophylla</i>                                     | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Cedrillo                 | <i>Guarea trichilioides</i>                                   | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Cedro                    | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cedro                    | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro                    | <i>Pilgerodendron wiferum</i>                                 | C, CUP  | 11                          |
| Cedro amarelo            | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cedro amargo             | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Cedro amargoso           | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro amarillo           | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cedro amarillo           | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro argentino          | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cedro aromático          | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cedro balata             | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cedro bateo              | <i>Carapa guianensis</i>                                      | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Cedro blanco             | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cedro blanco             | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro blanco             | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Cedro blanco             | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Cedro cabollino          | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro caoba              | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro caopiuva           | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cedro carmesi            | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Cedro cebollao           | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro cebollo            | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Cedro cheiroso           | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cedro chino              | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro chino              | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Cedro clavel             | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro cobela             | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro colorado           | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cedro colorado           | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro crespo             | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cedro da Bahia           | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cedro d'America Centrale | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro de brejo           | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro de castilla        | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro de la habana       | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro del bajo           | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro del pais           | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro do Amazonas        | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cedro do Brazil          | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cedro dulce              | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro espanol            | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro espinoso           | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Cedro fino               | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro grenadine          | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cedro hembra             | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cedro hembra del pais    | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro jaspeado           | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cedro lanco              | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Cedro macho              | <i>Carapa guianensis</i>                                      | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Cedro macho              | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cedro macho              | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro mexicano           | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro misionero          | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cedro misionero          | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cedro muyo               | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro obscuro            | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro oloroso            | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres    | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|-----------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Cedro pardo                 | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro real                  | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cedro real                  | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro red                   | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro rojo                  | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cedro rojo                  | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro rosa                  | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cedro rosa                  | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro roxo                  | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cedro roxo                  | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedro salteno               | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cedro vermelho              | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cedro vermelho              | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cedrophy                    | <i>Guarea grandifolia</i>                                     | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Cedrophy                    | <i>Guarea trichilioides</i>                                   | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Cedrus mahogani             | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Cedrus mahogani             | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Ceiba amarilla              | <i>Hura crepitans</i>   | NC, EUP   | 43                          |
| Ceiba bla                   | <i>Hura crepitans</i>   | NC, EUP   | 43                          |
| Ceiba blanca                | <i>Hura crepitans</i>   | NC, EUP   | 43                          |
| Ceiba de leche              | <i>Hura crepitans</i>   | NC, EUP   | 43                          |
| Ceiba habilla               | <i>Hura crepitans</i>   | NC, EUP   | 43                          |
| <i>Celtis kraussiana</i>    | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | C, ROS  | 49                          |
| Centraalamerikaans mahonie  | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Centraalamerikaanse ceder   | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Centraalamerikaanse ceder   | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Central American cedar      | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Central American cedar      | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Central American mahogany   | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Centralamerikansk ceder     | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Centralamerikansk ceder     | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cereipo                     | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Cerezo                      | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Cerezo                      | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Cerezo americano            | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Cerezo de los Andes         | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Cerezo silvestre            | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Cerisier                    | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Cerisier à fruits doux      | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Cerisier d'automne          | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Cerisier des bois           | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Cerisier des oiseaux        | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Cerisier merisier           | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Cerisier noir               | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Cerisier sauvage            | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Cerisier sauvage de l'Ouest | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Cerisier tardif             | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Chacalte                    | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Chacalte                    | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Chajada amarilla            | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Champak                     | <i>Magnolia liniifera</i> var. <i>obovata</i>                 | C, MAG  | 47                          |
| Chan krasna                 | <i>Aquilaria crassna</i>                                      | NC, THY   | *39                         |
| Chana-chana                 | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Chandanam                   | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | C, FAB  | 25                          |
| Chandanum                   | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | C, FAB  | 25                          |
| Chanfuta                    | <i>Azalia quanzensis</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Chanfuti                    | <i>Azalia quanzensis</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Charapilla                  | <i>Dipteryx odorata</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Charo amarillo              | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Chati                       | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | C, ROS  | 49                          |
| Chau krasna                 | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Chawari                     | <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>                                  | C, CCR  | 42                          |

\* Indicates this species is not illustrated.  
Indique que cette espèce n'est pas illustrée.  
Indica que esta especie no está ilustrada.

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres    | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|-----------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Cheongbu                    | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | C, TAX  | 8                           |
| Cherry                      | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Chicharra caspi             | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Chichipale                  | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Chiculte                    | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Chiculte                    | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Chiculte                    | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Chilean cedar               | <i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i>                                | C, CUP  | 11                          |
| Chilean false larch         | <i>Fitzroya cupressoides</i>                                  | C, CUP  | 6                           |
| Chileense cypress           | <i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i>                                | C, CUP  | 11                          |
| Chilensk tall               | <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | C, ARU  | 9                           |
| Chile-tanne                 | <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | C, ARU  | 9                           |
| Chili pine                  | <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | C, ARU  | 9                           |
| Chili-tall                  | <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | C, ARU  | 9                           |
| China                       | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Chinese tulip tree          | <i>Liriodendron chinense</i>                                  | NC., MAG  | 48                          |
| Ching chan                  | <i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Chingala                    | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Chiriuana                   | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Chirraca                    | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Chisos wild cherry          | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Chlieu lai bon doum         | <i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Chllchupate                 | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| <i>Chlorocardium rodiei</i> | <i>Ocotea rodiaei</i>   | NC, LAU   | 34                          |
| Chucte                      | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Chujte                      | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Chulul                      | <i>Platymiscium yucatanum</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Cigar box cedar             | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cigarbox cedar              | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cigarbox cedrela            | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cigar-boxwood               | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Ciliegio montano            | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Ciliegio salvatico          | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Ciliegio                    | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Ciliegio americano          | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Ciliegio montano            | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Ciliegio selvatico          | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Ciprés                      | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Ciprés Chileno              | <i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i>                                | C, CUP  | 11                          |
| Ciprés de Chile             | <i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i>                                | C, CUP  | 11                          |
| Ciprés de Cordillera        | <i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i>                                | C, CUP  | 11                          |
| Ciprés de la Patagonia      | <i>Fitzroya cupressoides</i>                                  | C, CUP  | 6                           |
| Ciprés de las Guaitecas     | <i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i>                                | C, CUP  | 11                          |
| Ciprés de las Islas Len     | <i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i>                                | C, CUP  | 11                          |
| Cipresillo                  | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Cipresso del Cile           | <i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i>                                | C, CUP  | 11                          |
| Ciprisillo loreto           | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Ciruelo africano            | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | C, ROS  | 49                          |
| Citro                       | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Civit                       | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Clubwood                    | <i>Swartzia leiocalycina</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| Coabillo                    | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Coabillo                    | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Coast redwood               | <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>                                   | NC, TXO   | 7                           |
| Cobaja                      | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Cobano                      | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cobano                      | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cobano                      | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cóbano                      | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Cóbano                      | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Cóbano                      | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Cocobolo                    | <i>Dalbergia granadillo</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres          | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Cocobolo                          | <i>Dalbergia retusa</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Cocobolo granadillo               | <i>Dalbergia granadillo</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Cocobolo prieto                   | <i>Dalbergia retusa</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Commoner lignum vitae             | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Congona                           | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Copaia                            | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Copal                             | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | 19, 36                      |
| Copinol                           | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | 19, 36                      |
| Corail                            | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Coral de Angola                   | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Corazon bonito                    | <i>Dalbergia tucurensis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Corkwood                          | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Coroba                            | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Corpus elosuchil                  | <i>Magnolia soronum</i>                                       | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Corpus elosuchil                  | <i>Magnolia yoroconte</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Cortès                            | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>                                  | NC, BIG   | 34                          |
| Cortez                            | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>                                  | NC, BIG   | 34                          |
| Costa Rica mahogany               | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Coumarouna odorata                | <i>Dipteryx odorata</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Courbaril                         | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | 19, 36                      |
| Cowce                             | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Cowcumber                         | <i>Magnolia acuminata</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Cowee                             | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Cow-tree                          | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Coyote cristobal                  | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Crab cherry                       | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Crabwood                          | <i>Carapa guianensis</i>                                      | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Cragoantan                        | <i>Guarea macrophylla</i>                                     | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Cramantree                        | <i>Guarea excelsa</i>   | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Cramantree                        | <i>Guarea grandifolia</i>                                     | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Cramantree                        | <i>Guarea trichilioides</i>                                   | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Crappo                            | <i>Carapa guianensis</i>                                      | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Cristobal                         | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Cristóbal                         | <i>Platymiscium pleiostachyum</i>                             | C, FAB  | 28                          |
| Crura                             | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Cuabilla                          | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Cuba mahonie                      | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Cuban cedar                       | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cuban mahogany                    | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Cuban mahogany                    | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Cuche                             | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Cucumber                          | <i>Magnolia acuminata</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Cucumber magnolia                 | <i>Magnolia acuminata</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Cucumbertree                      | <i>Magnolia acuminata</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Cucumberwood                      | <i>Magnolia acuminata</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Culche                            | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Cumaru                            | <i>Dipteryx odorata</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Cumarut                           | <i>Dipteryx odorata</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Cuna                              | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Cupay                             | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Cuqua                             | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Cuquindo                          | <i>Guarea macrophylla</i>                                     | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Curllet mahogany                  | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Cusabi                            | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Cyprès du Chili                   | <i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i>                                | C, CUP  | 11                          |
| Daguillo                          | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Dai ngua                          | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Dakua                             | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| <i>Dalbergia bariensis</i>        | <i>Dalbergia bariensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Dalbergia cearensis</i>        | <i>Dalbergia cearensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i>  | <i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i>                              | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Dalbergia cubiliquitzensis</i> | <i>Dalbergia tucurensis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |

\* Indicates this species is not illustrated.  
Indique que cette espèce n'est pas illustrée.  
Indica que esta especie no está ilustrada.

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres                                | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| <i>Dalbergia decipularis</i>                            | <i>Dalbergia decipularis</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Dalbergia frutescens</i>                             | <i>Dalbergia frutescens</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 21, 26                      |
| <i>Dalbergia granadillo</i>                             | <i>Dalbergia granadillo</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Dalbergia latifolia</i>                              | <i>Dalbergia latifolia</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | 21                          |
| <i>Dalbergia maritima</i>                               | <i>Dalbergia maritima</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Dalbergia melanoxylon</i>                            | <i>Dalbergia melanoxylon</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | 21, 26                      |
| <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>                                  | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| <i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>                                | <i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Dalbergia retusa</i>                                 | <i>Dalbergia retusa</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Dalbergia</i> spp.                                   | <i>Dalbergia</i> spp.   | C, NC, FAB  | 20, 21, 26                  |
| <i>Dalbergia spruceana</i>                              | <i>Dalbergia spruceana</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Dalbergia stevensonii</i>                            | <i>Dalbergia stevensonii</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Dalbergia tucurensis</i>                             | <i>Dalbergia tucurensis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Dalbergia variabilis</i> var. <i>cubilquitzensis</i> | <i>Dalbergia tucurensis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Dark bosse  | <i>Guarea thompsonii</i>                                      | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Demerara  | <i>Ocotea rodiaei</i>   | NC, LAU   | 34                          |
| Demerara greenheart                                     | <i>Ocotea rodiaei</i>   | NC, LAU   | 34                          |
| Demerara groenhart                                      | <i>Ocotea rodiaei</i>   | NC, LAU   | 34                          |
| Detze   | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Dhengra salla   | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | C, TAX  | 8                           |
| Dhorbiola   | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Dhum  | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Dhunu   | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | C, TAX  | 8                           |
| Diala iri   | <i>Khaya ivorensis</i>  | NC, MEL   | 19, 37                      |
| Diambi  | <i>Guarea thompsonii</i>                                      | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i>                             | <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 22                          |
| Dilang  | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Dingsableh  | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Dingsableh  | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | C, TAX  | 8                           |
| Dionai  | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| <i>Dipteryx odorata</i>                                 | <i>Dipteryx odorata</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Djamudju  | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Djati   | <i>Tectona grandis</i>  | NC, VRB   | 38                          |
| Djoekabebe  | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Dockaliballi  | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Dokali  | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Dominican mahogany                                      | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Dona  | <i>Carapa procera</i>   | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Doussie   | <i>Azelia africana</i>  | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Doussie   | <i>Azelia bipindensis</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Doussie   | <i>Azelia pachyloba</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Doussie   | <i>Azelia quanzensis</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Drago   | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Drago   | <i>Pterocarpus vernalis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Dragon blood tree                                       | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Dragon tree   | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Duabay  | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | C, FAB  | 30                          |
| Duakobin  | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | C, FAB  | 30                          |
| Dubini  | <i>Khaya anthotheca</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 19, 37                      |
| Dukalaballi   | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Dukuma fufu   | <i>Khaya anthotheca</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 19, 37                      |
| Dukun   | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Eaglewood   | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| East Indian mahogany                                    | <i>Pterocarpus dalbergioides</i>                              | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| East Indian palisander                                  | <i>Dalbergia latifolia</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | 21                          |
| East Indian rosewood                                    | <i>Dalbergia latifolia</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | 21                          |
| East Indian sandalwood                                  | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | C, FAB  | 25                          |
| Ebano verde   | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>                                  | NC, BIG   | 34                          |
| Ebe   | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Ebène   | <i>Dalbergia melanoxylon</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | 21, 26                      |
| Ebène vert  | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>                                  | NC, BIG   | 34                          |
| Ebo   | <i>Dipteryx odorata</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | 29                          |

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres     | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Echt pokhout                 | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Echtes kuba-mahagoni         | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Echtes mahagoni              | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Edwards Plateau cherry       | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Egbi                         | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | C, FAB  | 30                          |
| Ejen                         | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | C, FAB  | 30                          |
| Elkwood                      | <i>Magnolia acuminata</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Elo                          | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | C, FAB  | 30                          |
| Elouta                       | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | C, FAB  | 30                          |
| Engelhardia pterocarpa       | <i>Oreomunnea pterocarpa</i>                                  | C, JUG  | 40                          |
| Engkaras                     | <i>Aquilaria microcarpa</i>                                   | NC, THY   | *39                         |
| Engkeras                     | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| English cherry               | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Epi                          | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Eri kire                     | <i>Khaya grandifoliola</i>                                    | NC, MEL   | 19, 37                      |
| Eri Kiree                    | <i>Khaya ivorensis</i>  | NC, MEL   | 19, 37                      |
| Escarpment cherry            | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Estoraque                    | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Estortoraque                 | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| European cherry              | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Fagelbar                     | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Faux santal rouge            | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | C, FAB  | 25                          |
| Faux santal rouge            | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Faux Simaruba                | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Feguo                        | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Ferreol                      | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| Ferreol                      | <i>Swartzia leiocalycina</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| Fettej-ie                    | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Figueroa                     | <i>Carapa guianensis</i>                                      | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Fitzroya                     | <i>Fitzroya</i> sp.   | C, CUP  | 6                           |
| <i>Fitzroya cupressoides</i> | <i>Fitzroya cupressoides</i>                                  | C, CUP  | 6                           |
| <i>Fitzroya patagonica</i>   | <i>Fitzroya cupressoides</i>                                  | C, CUP  | 6                           |
| Flor azul                    | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Flor de venadillo            | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Flor de venadillo            | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Florida mahogany             | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Foetei                       | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Fotui                        | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Franzosenholz                | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| French cherry                | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Fruit cherry                 | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Fruta de loro                | <i>Guarea grandifolia</i>                                     | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Fruta de loro                | <i>Guarea trichilioides</i>                                   | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Funera                       | <i>Dalbergia retusa</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Fungunigalo                  | <i>Gonystylus macrophyllus</i>                                | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Fute                         | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Futgallina                   | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Gabiuna                      | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Gagali                       | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Gaharu                       | <i>Gonystylus</i> spp.  | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Gaharu buaja                 | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Gaharu buaya                 | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Gaheu                        | <i>Gonystylus</i> spp.  | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Gahuru buaya                 | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Gaïac                        | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Gaïac                        | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Gaïac blanc                  | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Gaïac blanc                  | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Gaïac du Nicaragua           | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Gaïac femelle                | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Gaïac franc                  | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Gaïac jaune                  | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |

\* Indicates this species is not illustrated.  
Indique que cette espèce n'est pas illustrée.  
Indica que esta especie no está ilustrada.

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres         | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|----------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Gaiac mâle                       | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Gaiac noir                       | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Gaiac officinal                  | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Gaiac tree                       | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Galac                            | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Gallinazo                        | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Gall-tree                        | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Gallu                            | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | C, TAX  | 8                           |
| Gammala                          | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Gammalu                          | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Gandoe ijzerhart                 | <i>Swartzia leiocalycina</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| Garu                             | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Garu                             | <i>Gonystylus macrophyllus</i>                                | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Garu buaja                       | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Garu buaja                       | <i>Gonystylus macrophyllus</i>                                | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Garu buaja                       | <i>Gonystylus spp.</i>  | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Gatal                            | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Gateado                          | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Gateado                          | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Gateado                          | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Gaupinol                         | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | 19, 36                      |
| Gavilan                          | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Gavilán                          | <i>Oreomunnea pterocarpa</i>                                  | C, JUG  | 40                          |
| Gavilán (walnut)                 | <i>Oreomunnea pterocarpa</i>                                  | C, JUG  | 40                          |
| Gavilán blanco                   | <i>Oreomunnea pterocarpa</i>                                  | C, JUG  | 40                          |
| Gayac jaune vert                 | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Gean                             | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Geharu                           | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Geharu                           | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Genene                           | <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>                                  | C, CCR  | 42                          |
| Genuine teak                     | <i>Tectona grandis</i>  | NC, VRB   | 38                          |
| Geronggang                       | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Gewa                             | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Ghana asamela                    | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | C, FAB  | 30                          |
| Ghana mahogany                   | <i>Khaya anthotheca</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 19, 37                      |
| Ghohto                           | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Gia                              | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Gia thi                          | <i>Tectona grandis</i>  | NC, VRB   | 38                          |
| Giai ngua                        | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Giant redwood                    | <i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i>                               | NC, TXO   | 7                           |
| Giant sequoia                    | <i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i>                               | NC, TXO   | 7                           |
| Gila chokecherry                 | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Giogi                            | <i>Magnolia liniifera</i> var. <i>obovata</i>                 | C, MAG  | 47                          |
| Girassonde                       | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Gito                             | <i>Guarea grandifolia</i>                                     | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Gito                             | <i>Guarea trichilioides</i>                                   | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Glanshagg                        | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Gobaia-hout                      | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Gobaja                           | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Gobi                             | <i>Carapa procera</i>   | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Golden afrormosia                | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | C, FAB  | 30                          |
| <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>       | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | C, THY  | 44                          |
| <i>Gonystylus macrophyllum</i>   | <i>Gonystylus macrophyllus</i>                                | C, THY  | 44                          |
| <i>Gonystylus macrophyllus</i>   | <i>Gonystylus macrophyllus</i>                                | C, THY  | 44                          |
| <i>Gonystylus miquelianus</i>    | <i>Gonystylus macrophyllus</i>                                | C, THY  | 44                          |
| <i>Gonystylus philippinensis</i> | <i>Gonystylus macrophyllus</i>                                | C, THY  | 44                          |
| <i>Gonystylus spp.</i>           | <i>Gonystylus spp.</i>  | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Goue-Goue                        | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| Goue-Goue sabana                 | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| Granadillo                       | <i>Dalbergia granadillo</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Granadillo                       | <i>Dalbergia retusa</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Granadillo                       | <i>Dalbergia tucurensis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres     | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Granadillo                   | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | *28                         |
| Granadillo                   | <i>Platymiscium ulei</i>                                      | .NC, FAB  | *28                         |
| Granadillo                   | <i>Platymiscium yucatanum</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *28                         |
| Granadillo                   | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | .C, MEL   | 16, 37                      |
| Granadillo morado            | <i>Dalbergia granadillo</i>                                   | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Granadillo rojo              | <i>Dalbergia tucurensis</i>                                   | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Grand Bassam mahogany        | <i>Khaya anthothecca</i>                                      | .NC, MEL  | 19, 37                      |
| Grandillo                    | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | .NC, MOR  | 45                          |
| Grandoe                      | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i>                                   | .NC, FAB  | 24                          |
| Graúna                       | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | .C, FAB   | 20                          |
| Graybark pine                | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | .NC, PPL  | 19, 37                      |
| Greenheart                   | <i>Ocotea rodiaei</i>   | .NC, LAU  | 34                          |
| Grenadilla                   | <i>Dalbergia melanoxyton</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | 21, 26                      |
| Grenadille d' Afrique        | <i>Dalbergia melanoxyton</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | 21, 26                      |
| Grenadine                    | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | .NC, MEL  | 18                          |
| Groen hart                   | <i>Ocotea rodiaei</i>   | .NC, LAU  | 34                          |
| Groenhart                    | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>                                  | .NC, BIG  | 34                          |
| Grootblad-mahonie            | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | .C, MEL   | 16, 37                      |
| Guaiacan                     | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | .C, ZYG   | 33                          |
| Guaiacholz                   | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | .C, ZYG   | 32                          |
| Guaiaco                      | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | .C, ZYG   | 32                          |
| Guaiaco banco                | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | .C, ZYG   | 33                          |
| Guaiaco di Nicaragua         | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | .C, ZYG   | 33                          |
| Guaiaco nero                 | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | .C, ZYG   | 32                          |
| Guaiaco vero                 | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | .C, ZYG   | 32                          |
| <i>Guaiacum guatemalense</i> | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | .C, ZYG   | 33                          |
| <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>   | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | .C, ZYG   | 32                          |
| <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>      | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | .C, ZYG   | 33                          |
| <i>Guaiacum</i> spp.         | <i>Guaiacum</i> spp.  | .NC, C, ZYG   | 32, 33                      |
| <i>Guaiacum verticale</i>    | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | .C, ZYG   | 33                          |
| Guaiacum-wood                | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | .C, ZYG   | 32                          |
| Guaimaro                     | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | .NC, MOR  | 45                          |
| Guaimaro                     | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | .NC, MOR  | 45                          |
| Guaimaro comestible          | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | .NC, MOR  | 45                          |
| Guajacan                     | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | .C, ZYG   | 32                          |
| Guajacan blanco              | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | .C, ZYG   | 32                          |
| Guajacan negro               | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | .C, ZYG   | 32                          |
| Guajakholz                   | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | .C, ZYG   | 32                          |
| Guajakved                    | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | .C, ZYG   | 32                          |
| Gualandai                    | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | .NC, BIG  | 45                          |
| Gualandano                   | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | .NC, BIG  | 45                          |
| Gualanday                    | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | .NC, BIG  | 45                          |
| Guano                        | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | .C, MEL   | 16, 37                      |
| Guano blanco                 | <i>Guarea cedrata</i>   | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Guano blanco                 | <i>Guarea excelsa</i>   | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Guano blanco                 | <i>Guarea grandifolia</i>                                     | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Guano blanco                 | <i>Guarea thompsonii</i>                                      | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Guano blanco                 | <i>Guarea trichilioides</i>                                   | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Guaraguao                    | <i>Guarea grandifolia</i>                                     | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Guaraguao                    | <i>Guarea trichilioides</i>                                   | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Guarea                       | <i>Guarea cedrata</i>   | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Guarea                       | <i>Guarea thompsonii</i>                                      | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| <i>Guarea bosse</i>          | <i>Guarea cedrata</i>   | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| <i>Guarea bosse</i>          | <i>Guarea thompsonii</i>                                      | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| <i>Guarea cedrata</i>        | <i>Guarea cedrata</i>   | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| <i>Guarea excelsa</i>        | <i>Guarea excelsa</i>   | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| <i>Guarea grandifolia</i>    | <i>Guarea grandifolia</i>                                     | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| <i>Guarea macrophylla</i>    | <i>Guarea macrophylla</i>                                     | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| <i>Guarea</i> spp.           | <i>Guarea</i> spp.  | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| <i>Guarea thompsonii</i>     | <i>Guarea thompsonii</i>                                      | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| <i>Guarea trichilioides</i>  | <i>Guarea trichilioides</i>                                   | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Guarupa                      | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | .NC, BIG  | 45                          |

\* Indicates this species is not illustrated.  
Indique que cette espèce n'est pas illustrée.  
Indica que esta especie no está ilustrada.

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|--------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Guatemala palissander    | <i>Dalbergia tucurensis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Guatemala rosewood       | <i>Dalbergia tucurensis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Guatemalan fir           | <i>Abies guatemalensis</i>                                    | C, PIN  | 10                          |
| Guatemalan mahogany      | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Guayac                   | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Guayacach                | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Guayacan                 | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Guayacan                 | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>                                  | NC, BIG   | 34                          |
| Guayacán                 | <i>Bulnesia arborea</i>                                       | NC, ZYG   | 34                          |
| Guayacán                 | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Guayacán amarillo        | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Guayacán azul            | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Guayacán blanco          | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Guayacán blanco          | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Guayacán colombiano      | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Guayacán de bola         | <i>Bulnesia arborea</i>                                       | NC, ZYG   | 34                          |
| Guayacán de Nicaragua    | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Guayacán de playa        | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Guayacán de vera         | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Guayacán genuino         | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Guayacán negro           | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Guayacán negro           | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Guayacán prieto          | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Guayacán prieto          | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Guayacán real            | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Guayacan wajakaa         | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Guayacancillo            | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Guayacancillo            | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Guayach                  | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Guayaco                  | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Guayami                  | <i>Abies guatemalensis</i>                                    | C, PIN  | 10                          |
| Gudstrad                 | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Guiacu                   | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Guie-nita                | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Guinda                   | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Guindo                   | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Guitarro                 | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Gumbil                   | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Gunsi                    | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Guyacan                  | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Guyana cedar             | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Gwame                    | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | C, ROS  | 49                          |
| Haba                     | <i>Hura crepitans</i>   | NC, EUP   | 43                          |
| Hairi-te                 | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Hakia                    | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>                                  | NC, BIG   | 34                          |
| Hallarin                 | <i>Abies guatemalensis</i>                                    | C, PIN  | 10                          |
| Harré                    | <i>Magnolia liniifera</i> var. <i>obovata</i>                 | C, MAG  | 47                          |
| Hasi                     | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Heartnut                 | <i>Juglans cordiformis</i>                                    | NC, JUG   | 41                          |
| Heavy African mahogany   | <i>Khaya grandifoliola</i>                                    | NC, MEL   | 19, 37                      |
| Heung ch' aai            | <i>Aquilaria grandiflora</i>                                  | NC, THY   | *39                         |
| Heung muk                | <i>Aquilaria grandiflora</i>                                  | NC, THY   | *39                         |
| Hid                      | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Himalayan yew            | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | C, TAX  | 8                           |
| Himegurumi               | <i>Juglans cordiformis</i>                                    | NC, JUG   | 41                          |
| Hio sai                  | <i>Aquilaria grandiflora</i>                                  | NC, THY   | *39                         |
| Hishirudan               | <i>Platymiscium trinitatis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Hoaxacan                 | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Hoitziloxitl             | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Hoja ramon               | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Hollywood                | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Hollywood lignum vitae   | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres  | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|---------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Hond                      | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Honduras caobade          | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | .C, MEL   | 16, 37                      |
| Honduras cedar            | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Honduras mahogany         | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | .C, MEL   | 16, 37                      |
| Honduras mahogany         | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | .C, MEL   | 17, 37                      |
| Honduras rosewood         | <i>Dalbergia stevensonii</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Honne                     | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Honne                     | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | .C, FAB   | 25                          |
| Hormigo                   | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | *28                         |
| Hormiguillo               | <i>Dalbergia tucurensis</i>                                   | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Huaman-zamana             | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | .NC, BIG  | 45                          |
| Huesito                   | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | .C, ZYG   | 33                          |
| Huevos de gato            | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Huevos de gato            | <i>Pterocarpus vernalis</i>                                   | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Huje                      | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | .NC, MOR  | 45                          |
| Hula                      | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Humboldt cowtree          | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | .NC, MOR  | 45                          |
| Hura                      | <i>Hura crepitans</i>   | .NC, EUP  | 43                          |
| <i>Hura crepitans</i>     | <i>Hura crepitans</i>   | .NC, EUP  | 43                          |
| Huru                      | <i>Hura crepitans</i>   | .NC, EUP  | 43                          |
| <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i>                                     | .NC, FAB  | 19, 36                      |
| Icoje                     | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i>                                   | .NC, FAB  | 24                          |
| Icte                      | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Igary                     | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | .NC, MEL  | 18                          |
| Igary                     | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Igem                      | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | .C, PDC   | 12                          |
| Ichujhau                  | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | .C, TAX   | 8                           |
| Izehart                   | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i>                                   | .NC, FAB  | 24                          |
| Imbilo                    | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Incienso                  | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | .NC, PPL  | 19, 37                      |
| Incienso colorado         | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | .NC, PPL  | 19, 37                      |
| Indian eaglewood          | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | .C, THY   | 39                          |
| Indian padauk             | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Indian palisandre         | <i>Dalbergia latifolia</i>                                    | .NC, FAB  | 21                          |
| Indian rosewood           | <i>Dalbergia latifolia</i>                                    | .NC, FAB  | 21                          |
| Indian-oak                | <i>Tectona grandis</i>  | .NC, VRB  | 38                          |
| Indianwood                | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | .C, ZYG   | 32                          |
| Indisches mahagoni        | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Indisk paduk              | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Ingkaras                  | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | .C, THY   | 39                          |
| Insel-mahagoni            | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | .C, MEL   | 17, 37                      |
| Ipe                       | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>                                  | .NC, BIG  | 34                          |
| Ironwood                  | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | .C, ZYG   | 32                          |
| Ironwood                  | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | .C, ZYG   | 33                          |
| Ironwood                  | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | .C, ROS   | 49                          |
| Ironwood                  | <i>Swartzia leiocalycina</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | 24                          |
| Ironwood                  | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>                                  | .NC, BIG  | 34                          |
| Ishpingo                  | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | .NC, BIG  | 45                          |
| Ishtapi                   | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | .NC, BIG  | 45                          |
| Ispingo moena             | <i>Ocotea rodiaei</i>   | .NC, LAU  | 34                          |
| Issigu                    | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Itaube                    | <i>Ocotea rodiaei</i>   | .NC, LAU  | 34                          |
| Itikiboeroe               | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Itikiboro                 | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Itikiboroballi            | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i>                                   | .NC, FAB  | 24                          |
| Itikiboura                | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Ivory Coast mahogany      | <i>Khaya anthotheca</i>                                       | .NC, MEL  | 19, 37                      |
| Jabillo                   | <i>Hura crepitans</i>   | .NC, EUP  | 43                          |
| Jacarand                  | <i>Machaerium scleroxylon</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | 22                          |
| Jacaranda                 | <i>Dalbergia spruceana</i>                                    | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Jacaranda                 | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | .NC, BIG  | 45                          |
| Jacarandá                 | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | .C, FAB   | 20                          |

\* Indicates this species is not illustrated.  
Indique que cette espèce n'est pas illustrée.  
Indica que esta especie no está ilustrada.

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres                            | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Jacaranda branco                                    | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Jacaranda caviuna                                   | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Jacaranda cipo                                      | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                             | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Jacarandá de Bahía                                  | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Jacaranda de Brasil                                 | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Jacaranda de Indios                                 | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Jacaranda do Para                                   | <i>Dalbergia spruceana</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Jacaranda holtz                                     | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Jacaranda mullato                                   | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Jacarandá negro                                     | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Jacaranda pardo                                     | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Jacaranda preto                                     | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Jacaranda rosa                                      | <i>Dalbergia frutescens</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 21, 26                      |
| Jacaranda rosa                                      | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| <i>Jacaranda</i> spp.                               | <i>Jacaranda</i> spp.   | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| <i>Jacaranda superba</i>                            | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Jacaranda tan                                       | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Jacaranda violeta                                   | <i>Dalbergia cearensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Jacaranda violeta                                   | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Jacaranda violete                                   | <i>Dalbergia cearensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Jacarandaholz                                       | <i>Dalbergia retusa</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Jacarandazinho                                      | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Jacaranda-wood                                      | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Jaifi   | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Jaivie  | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Jamaican cedar                                      | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Jamaican mahogany                                   | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Jamuju  | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Japanese cherry                                     | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Japanese walnut                                     | <i>Juglans cordiformis</i>                                    | NC, JUG   | 41                          |
| Jassie-hoedoe                                       | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Jatahy  | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | 19, 36                      |
| Jati  | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Jati  | <i>Tectona grandis</i>  | NC, VRB   | 38                          |
| Jati bukit  | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Jati sak  | <i>Tectona grandis</i>  | NC, VRB   | 38                          |
| Jatoba  | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | 19, 36                      |
| Jatobaly do Igapo                                   | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | C, FAB  | 30                          |
| Jatuauba  | <i>Guarea macrophylla</i>                                     | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Jauri   | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Java palisandre                                     | <i>Dalbergia latifolia</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | 21                          |
| Java teak   | <i>Tectona grandis</i>  | NC, VRB   | 38                          |
| Jawie   | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Jeco  | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Jiniari   | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Jocote de mico                                      | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Joivie  | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Juan diego  | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Jucumico  | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| <i>Juglans ailantifolia</i> var. <i>cordiformis</i> | <i>Juglans cordiformis</i>                                    | NC, JUG   | 41                          |
| <i>Juglans cinerea</i>                              | <i>Juglans cinerea</i>  | NC, JUG   | 41                          |
| Juksapuo  | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Jumero  | <i>Dalbergia tucurensis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Juniperus uvifera</i>                            | <i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i>                                | C, CUP  | 11                          |
| Jushapu   | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Jutai   | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | 19, 36                      |
| Ka nhoung   | <i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i>                              | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Ka nhung  | <i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i>                              | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Kabana  | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Kajat   | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Kajatenhout   | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres   | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|----------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Kajathout                  | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Kajo churo                 | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | .C, THY   | 44                          |
| Kajoe garoe                | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | .C, THY   | 44                          |
| Kaka                       | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | .C, THY   | 44                          |
| Kalambac                   | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | .C, THY   | 39                          |
| Kalantas                   | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | .NC, MEL  | 18                          |
| Kalantas                   | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Kanak-che                  | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | .C, MEL   | 16, 37                      |
| Kandelaar spar             | <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | .C, ARU   | 9                           |
| Kapere                     | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Karanhung                  | <i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i>                              | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Karas                      | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | .C, THY   | 39                          |
| Karas                      | <i>Aquilaria microcarpa</i>                                   | .NC, THY  | *39                         |
| Kareh                      | <i>Aquilaria microcarpa</i>                                   | .NC, THY  | *39                         |
| Kawanari                   | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i>                                     | .NC, FAB  | 19, 36                      |
| Kaway                      | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Kaya china                 | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | .C, PDC   | 12                          |
| Kaya garu                  | <i>Gonystylus</i> spp.  | .C, THY   | 44                          |
| Ka-yong                    | <i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i>                              | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Kaytdeng                   | <i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>                                      | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Kayu cin                   | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | .C, PDC   | 12                          |
| Kayu garu                  | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | .C, THY   | 39                          |
| Kayu garu                  | <i>Aquilaria microcarpa</i>                                   | .NC, THY  | *39                         |
| Kayu garu                  | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | .C, THY   | 44                          |
| Kayu liah                  | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | .C, THY   | 44                          |
| Kayu minya                 | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | .C, THY   | 44                          |
| Kayu tadj                  | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | .C, PDC   | 12                          |
| Kayu tulang                | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | .C, THY   | 39                          |
| Kejuat                     | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Kekaras                    | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | .C, THY   | 39                          |
| Ken                        | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | .C, ZYG   | 33                          |
| Kers                       | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | .NC, ROS  | *49                         |
| Ket deng                   | <i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>                                      | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Kevatuk                    | <i>Ocotea rodiaei</i>   | .NC, LAU  | 34                          |
| Kha jung                   | <i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i>                              | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Kha nhung                  | <i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i>                              | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Khaya                      | <i>Khaya anthotheca</i>                                       | .NC, MEL  | 19, 37                      |
| <i>Khaya anthotheca</i>    | <i>Khaya anthotheca</i>                                       | .NC, MEL  | 19, 37                      |
| <i>Khaya grandifoliola</i> | <i>Khaya grandifoliola</i>                                    | .NC, MEL  | 19, 37                      |
| <i>Khaya ivorensis</i>     | <i>Khaya ivorensis</i>  | .NC, MEL  | 19, 37                      |
| <i>Khaya mahogany</i>      | <i>Khaya grandifoliola</i>                                    | .NC, MEL  | 19, 37                      |
| <i>Khaya mahogany</i>      | <i>Khaya ivorensis</i>  | .NC, MEL  | 19, 37                      |
| <i>Khaya</i> spp.          | <i>Khaya</i> spp.   | .NC, MEL  | 19, 37                      |
| Kiaat                      | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Kiaat bloodwood            | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Kina                       | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | .NC, PPL  | 19, 37                      |
| Kina kina                  | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | .NC, PPL  | 19, 37                      |
| Kina morado                | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | .NC, PPL  | 19, 37                      |
| Kingwood                   | <i>Dalbergia cearensis</i>                                    | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Kirah                      | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | .C, ROS   | 49                          |
| Kirschbaum                 | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | .NC, ROS  | *49                         |
| Kirsche                    | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | .NC, ROS  | *49                         |
| Kisese                     | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Klaw                       | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | .C, THY   | 39                          |
| Kleinbladige mahonie       | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | .C, MEL   | 17, 37                      |
| Koenapetie                 | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | *28                         |
| Koenapetie                 | <i>Platymiscium trinitatis</i>                                | .NC, FAB  | *28                         |
| Koepaja                    | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | .NC, BIG  | 45                          |
| Kokriki                    | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | .C, FAB   | 30                          |
| Kokrodua                   | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | .C, FAB   | 30                          |
| Konatepi                   | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | *28                         |
| Konatepi                   | <i>Platymiscium ulei</i>                                      | .NC, FAB  | *28                         |

\* Indicates this species is not illustrated.  
Indique que cette espèce n'est pas illustrée.  
Indica que esta especie no está ilustrada.

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres  | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|---------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Kopaia                    | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Koperi                    | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Koroballi                 | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Kowi                      | <i>Carapa procera</i>   | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Kpendei                   | <i>Afzelia africana</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Kpendei                   | <i>Afzelia bipindensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Kpendei                   | <i>Afzelia pachyloba</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Krala                     | <i>Khaya anthotheca</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 19, 37                      |
| Kranioung                 | <i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i>                              | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Krapa                     | <i>Carapa guianensis</i>                                      | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Krapa                     | <i>Carapa guianensis</i>                                      | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Kriek zoete kers          | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Krupi                     | <i>Carapa procera</i>   | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Kuasi                     | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Kuba mahogany             | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Kuche                     | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Kuishop                   | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Kulambak                  | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Kulche                    | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Kumbil                    | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Kurana                    | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Kurk-moutoudli            | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Kwabohuro                 | <i>Guarea cedrata</i>   | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Kwanambila                | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Kyun                      | <i>Tectona grandis</i>  | NC, VRB   | 38                          |
| Laaglandsch bebehout      | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Lagos wood                | <i>Khaya anthotheca</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 19, 37                      |
| Laguna de termin mahagoni | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Lagunero                  | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Lagunero                  | <i>Pterocarpus vernalis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Lahuan                    | <i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i>                                | C, CUP  | 11                          |
| Lahuán                    | <i>Fitzroya cupressoides</i>                                  | C, CUP  | 6                           |
| Lahuén                    | <i>Fitzroya cupressoides</i>                                  | C, CUP  | 6                           |
| Lal Chan                  | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | C, FAB  | 25                          |
| Lalchandan                | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | C, FAB  | 25                          |
| Lamin ngalang             | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Lampias                   | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Landin                    | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Lan-fe-la                 | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Lant                      | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Lantunan-bagyo            | <i>Gonystylus macrophyllus</i>                                | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Lanutanbagio              | <i>Gonystylus spp.</i>  | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Lanutan-bagyo             | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Lapacho                   | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>                                  | NC, BIG   | 34                          |
| Lapacho negro             | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>                                  | NC, BIG   | 34                          |
| Lapis kulit               | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Large-leaved mahogany     | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Latareko                  | <i>Gonystylus macrophyllus</i>                                | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Laurel magnolia           | <i>Magnolia virginiana</i>                                    | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Laurel sabino             | <i>Magnolia soronum</i>                                       | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Laurel sabino             | <i>Magnolia yoroconte</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Laurier doux              | <i>Magnolia virginiana</i>                                    | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Leang                     | <i>Dalbergia bariensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Leche                     | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Lechero                   | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Lechero                   | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Legno benedetto           | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Legno benedetto           | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Legno corallo africano    | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Legno di guaiaco          | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Legno di jacaranda        | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Legno santo               | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres                            | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Legno santo   | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Legno violetto                                      | <i>Dalbergia cearensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Leiteira  | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Leli  | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Lempega   | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Letung  | <i>Gonystylus</i> spp.  | C, THY  | 44                          |
| <i>Libidibia corymbosa</i>                          | <i>Caesalpinia corymbosa</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | 22                          |
| <i>Libidibia</i> spp.                               | <i>Caesalpinia</i> spp.                                       | NC, FAB   | 22                          |
| Libocedri dell'america meridion                     | <i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i>                                | C, CUP  | 11                          |
| <i>Libocedrus tetragona</i>                         | <i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i>                                | C, CUP  | 11                          |
| <i>Libocedrus uvifera</i>                           | <i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i>                                | C, CUP  | 11                          |
| Light bosse   | <i>Guarea cedrata</i>   | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Lignaloes   | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Lignum agallochi                                    | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Lignum aloes  | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Lignum aquilariae                                   | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Lignum aspalathi                                    | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Lignum guaiaci                                      | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Lignum sanctum                                      | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Lignum sanctum                                      | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Lignum vitae  | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Lignum vitae  | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Linaloeholz   | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Lingue  | <i>Afzelia africana</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Lingue  | <i>Afzelia bipindensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Lingue  | <i>Afzelia pachyloba</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| <i>Liriodendron chinense</i>                        | <i>Liriodendron chinense</i>                                  | NC., MAG  | 48                          |
| <i>Liriodendron</i> spp.                            | <i>Liriodendron</i> spp.                                      | NC, MAG   | 48                          |
| <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> var. <i>chinense</i> | <i>Liriodendron chinense</i>                                  | NC., MAG  | 48                          |
| Lluo  | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | C, ROS  | 49                          |
| Locust  | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | 19, 36                      |
| Lohansung   | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Lombe   | <i>Guarea thompsonii</i>                                      | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Loro micuna   | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Lovtrad-ceder                                       | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Lovtrad-ceder                                       | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Low mountain podocarp                               | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Lucula  | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Lunak   | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Maatsjoe  | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Mabu  | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Macaca huba   | <i>Platymiscium trinitatis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Macacahuba  | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Macacahuba  | <i>Platymiscium ulei</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Macacariba  | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Macacauba   | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Macacauba   | <i>Platymiscium trinitatis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Macacauba da varaea                                 | <i>Platymiscium ulei</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Macacauba da varzea                                 | <i>Platymiscium ulei</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Macacauba preta                                     | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Macacauba terra firma                               | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Macacauba vermelha                                  | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Macacawood  | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Macacawood  | <i>Platymiscium ulei</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Macacuba de terra firme                             | <i>Platymiscium trinitatis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Macahuba  | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Macawood  | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Macchochuc-quiuu                                    | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| <i>Machaerium scleroxylon</i>                       | <i>Machaerium scleroxylon</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | 22                          |
| <i>Machaerium</i> spp.                              | <i>Machaerium</i> spp.  | NC, FAB   | 22                          |
| Madarcsevesznye                                     | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Madeira   | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |

\* Indicates this species is not illustrated.  
Indique que cette espèce n'est pas illustrée.  
Indica que esta especie no está ilustrada.

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres                      | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Madeira                                       | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Madeira                                       | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Madera de Agar                                | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Madera de gaïac                               | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Madera de palisandro                          | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Madera violada                                | <i>Dalbergia cearensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Magnolia                                      | <i>Magnolia acuminata</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Magnolia                                      | <i>Magnolia liniifera</i> var. <i>obovata</i>                 | C, MAG  | 47                          |
| Magnolia                                      | <i>Magnolia soronum</i>                                       | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Magnolia                                      | <i>Magnolia virgiana</i>                                      | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Magnolia                                      | <i>Magnolia yoroconte</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| <i>Magnolia acuminata</i>                     | <i>Magnolia acuminata</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| <i>Magnolia americana</i>                     | <i>Magnolia acuminata</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| <i>Magnolia cordata</i>                       | <i>Magnolia acuminata</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Magnolia d'Amérique                           | <i>Magnolia acuminata</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| <i>Magnolia hodgsonii</i>                     | <i>Magnolia liniifera</i> var. <i>obovata</i>                 | C, MAG  | 47                          |
| <i>Magnolia liniifera</i> var. <i>obovata</i> | <i>Magnolia liniifera</i> var. <i>obovata</i>                 | C, MAG  | 47                          |
| <i>Magnolia soronum</i>                       | <i>Magnolia soronum</i>                                       | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| <i>Magnolia</i> spp.                          | <i>Magnolia</i> spp.  | C, NC, MAG  | 47                          |
| <i>Magnolia virgiana</i>                      | <i>Magnolia virgiana</i>                                      | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| <i>Magnolia yoroconte</i>                     | <i>Magnolia yoroconte</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Magnolier à feuilles acuminées                | <i>Magnolia acuminata</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Mahagoni                                      | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Mahagoni                                      | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Mahog   | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Mahogani de Saint-Dominique                   | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Mahogany                                      | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Mahogany                                      | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Mahogany                                      | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Mahogany bean                                 | <i>Afzelia quanzensis</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Mahogany du Honduras                          | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Mahogany du pays                              | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Mahogany grandes feuilles                     | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Mahogany petites feuilles                     | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Mahok   | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Mahoni  | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Mahoni besar daun                             | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Mahoni ketjil daun                            | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Mahonie                                       | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Mahonijboom                                   | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Ma-hu   | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Mai ho-gwan                                   | <i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Mai pradoo                                    | <i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i>                                | NC, FAB   | 23, 27                      |
| Mai sak                                       | <i>Tectona grandis</i>  | NC, VRB   | 38                          |
| Majaine                                       | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Ma-ku-na                                      | <i>Dalbergia granadillo</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Ma-ku-no                                      | <i>Dalbergia granadillo</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Malaadelfa                                    | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Malaalmaciga                                  | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Malabar                                       | <i>Dalbergia latifolia</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | 21                          |
| Malabar narra                                 | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Malacca-teak                                  | <i>Afzelia rhomboidea</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Malay padauk                                  | <i>Pterocarpus vidalianus</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Manata  | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Manchinga                                     | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Manduparni                                    | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | C, TAX  | 8                           |
| Mangle  | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Mani  | <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>                                  | C, CCR  | 42                          |
| Manio   | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Maniu   | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Manta   | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Manta   | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|--------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Manú                     | <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>                                  | C, CCR  | 42                          |
| Maqui-maqui              | <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>                                  | C, CCR  | 42                          |
| Mara                     | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Mara amarilla            | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Mara blanca              | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Mara boliviana           | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Mara colorado            | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Maraacedrada             | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Marabarsina              | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Maracaibo                | <i>Bulnesia arborea</i>                                       | NC, ZYG   | 34                          |
| Maracaibo lignum vitae   | <i>Bulnesia arborea</i>                                       | NC, ZYG   | 34                          |
| Mararoiá                 | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Mare                     | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Marina                   | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Marinheiro               | <i>Guarea macrophylla</i>                                     | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Marnut                   | <i>Dalbergia cearensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Marnut                   | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Marouba                  | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Marupa                   | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Marupa falso             | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Marupauba                | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Masabalo                 | <i>Carapa guianensis</i>                                      | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Masicaron                | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Masico                   | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Masiquilla               | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Mastate                  | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Mastate                  | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Matai                    | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Matakeli                 | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Matlalquahuil            | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Matosirian               | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Mazabalo                 | <i>Carapa guianensis</i>                                      | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Mazzard cherry           | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Mbambakofi               | <i>Azelia quanzensis</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| M' banga                 | <i>Azelia africana</i>  | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| M' banga                 | <i>Azelia bipindensis</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| M' banga                 | <i>Azelia pachyloba</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Mbe                      | <i>Pterocarpus soyauxii</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 23, 27                      |
| M' bel                   | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Mbil                     | <i>Pterocarpus soyauxii</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 23, 27                      |
| M' bila                  | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Medaille                 | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Medang keran             | <i>Gonystylus</i> spp.  | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Medang ramuan            | <i>Gonystylus macrophyllus</i>                                | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Medura redwood           | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Mekoe                    | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | C, FAB  | 30                          |
| Melawis                  | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Melawis                  | <i>Gonystylus macrophyllus</i>                                | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Melawis                  | <i>Gonystylus</i> spp.  | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Meli                     | <i>Azelia africana</i>  | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Meli                     | <i>Azelia bipindensis</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Meli                     | <i>Azelia pachyloba</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Melkboom                 | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Melu                     | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Melur                    | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Mengkaras                | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Merak                    | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Merang                   | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Merisier                 | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Merisier                 | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Merisier d'Amérique      | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Mesica                   | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |

\* Indicates this species is not illustrated.  
Indique que cette espèce n'est pas illustrée.  
Indica que esta especie no está ilustrada.

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|--------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Mexican cedar            | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Mexican fir              | <i>Abies guatemalensis</i>                                    | C, PIN  | 10                          |
| Mexican mahogany         | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Mexican mahogany         | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Mexikansk mahogny        | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Mgambo                   | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | C, ROS  | 49                          |
| Milchbaum                | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Milktree                 | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Minanglas                | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Mintrada                 | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Miro                     | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Mjolkträd                | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Mkehli                   | <i>Afzelia quanzensis</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Mkola                    | <i>Afzelia africana</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Mkola                    | <i>Afzelia bipindensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Mkola                    | <i>Afzelia pachyloba</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Mkola                    | <i>Afzelia quanzensis</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Mkomahoyo                | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | C, ROS  | 49                          |
| Mkondekonde              | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | C, ROS  | 49                          |
| Mkora                    | <i>Afzelia quanzensis</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Mkurungu                 | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Mlombwa                  | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Mninga                   | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Moakumi                  | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Mo-chi-cu                | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Moetoesi                 | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Moetoesiran              | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Mogano americano         | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Mogano americano         | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Mogano brasileiro        | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Mogano di Cuba           | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Mogano messicano         | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Mogno                    | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Mogno                    | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Mogondo                  | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Mogu                     | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Mohole                   | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | C, FAB  | 30                          |
| Moina-caoba              | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Mojcuji                  | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Moyo rechinador          | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Mojote                   | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Muju                     | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Mokula                   | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Mondongo                 | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Mongo                    | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| Mongola                  | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Mo-ni                    | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Monkey puzzle            | <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | C, ARU  | 9                           |
| Monkey puzzle tree       | <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | C, ARU  | 9                           |
| Monteromero              | <i>Podocarpus parlatorei</i>                                  | C, PDC  | 13                          |
| Montouchi                | <i>Swartzia leiocalycina</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| Montouchy                | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| Montouchy                | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| Moquombire-bire          | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Morado                   | <i>Machaerium scleroxylon</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | 22                          |
| Morompo                  | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| Moroto                   | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Mountain black cherry    | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Mountain magnolia        | <i>Magnolia acuminata</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Mountain yew             | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | C, TAX  | 8                           |
| Moussara                 | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Moutouchi bouchon        | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|--------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Moutouchi de savane      | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Mova                     | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | .C, MEL   | 15, 37                      |
| Mpingo                   | <i>Dalbergia melanoxylon</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | 21, 26                      |
| Mse                      | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | .C, PDC   | 12                          |
| Mseneo                   | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | .C, ROS   | 49                          |
| M'tumbati                | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Mubvamakovo              | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Mubvamaropa              | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Mubvinzaropa             | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Muchambati               | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | .C, ROS   | 49                          |
| Muchati                  | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | .C, ROS   | 49                          |
| Mucunana                 | <i>Pterocarpus vernalis</i>                                   | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Mucutena                 | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Muenge                   | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Mueri                    | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | .C, ROS   | 49                          |
| Mufunjo                  | <i>Dalbergia melanoxylon</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | 21, 26                      |
| Mugembe                  | <i>Dalbergia melanoxylon</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | 21, 26                      |
| Muiratinga               | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | .NC, MOR  | 45                          |
| Muji                     | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | .NC, ROS  | *49                         |
| Mujogo                   | <i>Carapa procera</i>   | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Muju                     | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | .NC, MOR  | 45                          |
| Mukambira                | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Mukelete                 | <i>Dalbergia melanoxylon</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | 21, 26                      |
| Mukonambiti              | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Mukula                   | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Mukurambira              | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Mukushi                  | <i>Baikiaea plurijuga</i>                                     | .NC, FAB  | 31                          |
| Mukusi                   | <i>Baikiaea plurijuga</i>                                     | .NC, FAB  | 31                          |
| Mukwa                    | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Mukwirambira             | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Mulambi                  | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Mulatto                  | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | *28                         |
| Mulombe                  | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Mulombo                  | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Mulombva                 | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Mulombwa                 | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Mulumba                  | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Mun haneca               | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Munaabenaabe             | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Muninga                  | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Munyama                  | <i>Khaya anthotheca</i>                                       | .NC, MEL  | 19, 37                      |
| Murererana               | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | .NC, MOR  | 45                          |
| Murga                    | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Murupa                   | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | .NC, SMR  | 46                          |
| Murure                   | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | .NC, MOR  | 45                          |
| Musekeh                  | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Musenene                 | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | .C, PDC   | 12                          |
| Mushambaropa             | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Mushunga                 | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | .C, PDC   | 12                          |
| Musomba                  | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Mussacosa                | <i>Afzelia africana</i>                                       | .NC, FAB  | 29                          |
| Mussacosa                | <i>Afzelia bipindensis</i>                                    | .NC, FAB  | 29                          |
| Mussacosa                | <i>Afzelia pachyloba</i>                                      | .NC, FAB  | 29                          |
| Mutete                   | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Mutigbanaye              | <i>Guarea thompsonii</i>                                      | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Mutondo                  | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Mutongana                | <i>Carapa procera</i>   | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Mutushi                  | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Mututi                   | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Mututi                   | <i>Pterocarpus soyauxii</i>                                   | .NC, FAB  | 23, 27                      |
| Mututi                   | <i>Pterocarpus vernalis</i>                                   | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Mututy                   | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |

\* Indicates this species is not illustrated.  
Indique que cette espèce n'est pas illustrée.  
Indica que esta especie no está ilustrada.

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres                       | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Mututy   | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| Mututy grand bois                              | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Muzwamaloa                                     | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Mvagasi  | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Mwizi  | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | C, ROS  | 49                          |
| <i>Myrospermum toluiferum</i>                  | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                      | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i> var. <i>balsamum</i> | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i> var. <i>pereirae</i> | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Naba   | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Nabal  | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Namabar  | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Nambar   | <i>Dalbergia granadillo</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Nambar   | <i>Dalbergia retusa</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Nambar bastardo                                | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Ñambar   | <i>Platymiscium pleiostachyum</i>                             | C, FAB  | 28                          |
| Nang nuang                                     | <i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i>                              | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Nang nuoan                                     | <i>Dalbergia bariensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Naranjillo                                     | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| Narra  | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | 23, 26                      |
| Narra  | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Narra  | <i>Pterocarpus vidalianus</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Narravital                                     | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | 23, 26                      |
| Naru dotan                                     | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Nasi nasi                                      | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Natha-ni                                       | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | C, FAB  | 25                          |
| Nazare   | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Nazareno                                       | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| N'be   | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| N'dombe  | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Neang nuon                                     | <i>Dalbergia bariensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Neang nuong                                    | <i>Dalbergia bariensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Negra macahuba                                 | <i>Platymiscium trinitatis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Negrilo  | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Netra  | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| New Guinea rosewood                            | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | 23, 26                      |
| New World mahogany                             | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Ngillasondo                                    | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| N'gobaya                                       | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Ngollon  | <i>Khaya anthotheca</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 19, 37                      |
| Ngula  | <i>Pterocarpus soyauxii</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 23, 27                      |
| N'gula   | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Nicaragua cedar                                | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Nicaragua pokhout                              | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Nicaraguan lignum vitae                        | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Nicaraguan mahogany                            | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Nicaraguan pockenholts                         | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Nicaraguan rosewood                            | <i>Dalbergia granadillo</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Nicaraguan rosewood                            | <i>Dalbergia retusa</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Nieuxbladboom                                  | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Nigerian mahogany                              | <i>Khaya anthotheca</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 19, 37                      |
| Nimcal   | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| N'kokongo                                      | <i>Azelia africana</i>  | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| N'kokongo                                      | <i>Azelia bipindensis</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| N'kokongo                                      | <i>Azelia pachyloba</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Nkula  | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Noedol   | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Nogaed   | <i>Dalbergia stevensonii</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Nogal  | <i>Juglans cinerea</i>  | NC, JUG   | 41                          |
| Nogal blanco                                   | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Nogal blanco                                   | <i>Juglans cinerea</i>  | NC, JUG   | 41                          |
| Nogal cimarron                                 | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres     | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Nogal corriente              | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Nogal falso                  | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Nogal falso                  | <i>Pterocarpus vernalis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Nogal silvestre              | <i>Juglans cinerea</i>  | NC, JUG   | 41                          |
| Nowalilwae                   | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Noyer à pain                 | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Noyer cendré                 | <i>Juglans cinerea</i>  | NC, JUG   | 41                          |
| Ntasesa                      | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | C, ROS  | 49                          |
| Nuez meca                    | <i>Juglans cinerea</i>  | NC, JUG   | 41                          |
| Nuon                         | <i>Dalbergia bariensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Nuwehout                     | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | C, ROS  | 49                          |
| Oaxacan                      | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Obang                        | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | C, FAB  | 30                          |
| Obobo                        | <i>Guarea thompsonii</i>                                      | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Obobo nekwi                  | <i>Guarea thompsonii</i>                                      | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Obobo nofua                  | <i>Guarea cedrata</i>   | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| <i>Ocotea rodiaei</i>        | <i>Ocotea rodiaei</i>   | NC, LAU   | 34                          |
| Ogechi                       | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Ogwango                      | <i>Khaya anthotheca</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 19, 37                      |
| Ogwango                      | <i>Khaya ivorensis</i>  | NC, MEL   | 19, 37                      |
| Oilnut                       | <i>Juglans cinerea</i>  | NC, JUG   | 41                          |
| Ojite                        | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Ojoche                       | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Ojoche                       | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Ojoche blanco                | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Ojochillo                    | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Ojosh                        | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Ojuste                       | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Okraprabu                    | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| Ole                          | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | C, FAB  | 30                          |
| Oleander podoberry           | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Olel pardo                   | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | C, FAB  | 30                          |
| Oleo de balsamo              | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Oleo vermelho                | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Olivo                        | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Olor                         | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Onecht sandelhout            | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | C, FAB  | 25                          |
| Onecht sandelhout            | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Onogurumi                    | <i>Juglans cordiformis</i>                                    | NC, JUG   | 41                          |
| Oox                          | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| <i>Oreomunnea pterocarpa</i> | <i>Oreomunnea pterocarpa</i>                                  | C, JUG  | 40                          |
| <i>Oreomunnea</i> spp.       | <i>Oreomunnea</i> spp.  | C, NC, JUG  | 40                          |
| Ormigo                       | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Orura                        | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Orura                        | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Orura barrialera             | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| Oshte                        | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Osu                          | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Osun                         | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Otoshimik                    | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Ox-heart cherry              | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Oxitle                       | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Oxotzin                      | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Oyamel oco petla             | <i>Abies guatemalensis</i>                                    | C, PIN  | 10                          |
| Pa dong deng                 | <i>Dalbergia bariensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| P'aang sai                   | <i>Aquilaria grandiflora</i>                                  | NC, THY   | *39                         |
| Pacific Coast mahogany       | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Padauk                       | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Padong                       | <i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Padouk                       | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Padouk africano              | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Padouk Burma                 | <i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i>                                | NC, FAB   | 23, 27                      |

\* Indicates this species is not illustrated.  
Indique que cette espèce n'est pas illustrée.  
Indica que esta especie no está ilustrada.

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres  | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|---------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Padouk d' Afrique         | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Padouk des Indes          | <i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i>                                | NC, FAB   | 23, 27                      |
| Padouk-amboina            | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | 23, 26                      |
| Paduk africano            | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | NC, FAB <sup>v</sup>                                    | *20, 25                     |
| Pagatutup                 | <i>Gonystylus macrophyllus</i>                                | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Pahi                      | <i>Tectona grandis</i>  | NC, VRB   | 38                          |
| Pa-kshmuk                 | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Palétuvier                | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palisander                | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Palisander                | <i>Dalbergia retusa</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palisander-wood           | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Palisandre                | <i>Dalbergia retusa</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palisandro de Asia        | <i>Dalbergia bariensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palisandro de Birmania    | <i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palisandro de Brasil      | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Palisandro de Guatemala   | <i>Dalbergia tucurensis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palisandro de Para        | <i>Dalbergia spruceana</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palisandro de Río         | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Palisandro de Siam        | <i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i>                              | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palissander d'Asie        | <i>Dalbergia bariensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palissander de Para       | <i>Dalbergia spruceana</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palissander de Siam       | <i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i>                              | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palissander du Guatemala  | <i>Dalbergia tucurensis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palissanderhout           | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Palissandre               | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Palissandre cam lai       | <i>Dalbergia bariensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palissandre d'Asie        | <i>Dalbergia bariensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palissandre d'Asie        | <i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i>                              | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palissandre d'Asie        | <i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palissandre de Guatemala  | <i>Dalbergia tucurensis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palissandre de rose       | <i>Dalbergia decipularis</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palissandre de Santos     | <i>Machaerium scleroxylon</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | 22                          |
| Palissandre de violette   | <i>Dalbergia cearensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palissandre du Brésil     | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Palissandre Para          | <i>Dalbergia spruceana</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palissandre trac          | <i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i>                              | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palissandro               | <i>Dalbergia retusa</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palissandro d'Asie        | <i>Dalbergia bariensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palissandro del Brasile   | <i>Dalbergia spruceana</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palissandro di Birmania   | <i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palissandro di Guatemala  | <i>Dalbergia tucurensis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palissandro di Siam       | <i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i>                              | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Paliu                     | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Pallissandro              | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Pallissandro de Río       | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Palo de balsamo           | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Palo de buba              | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Palo de caoba             | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Palo de granadillo morado | <i>Dalbergia granadillo</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palo de hierro            | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Palo de leche             | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Palo de peine             | <i>Dalbergia tucurensis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palo de pollo             | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palo de pollo             | <i>Pterocarpus vernalis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palo de ropa              | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Palo de rosa              | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Palo de rosa de Honduras  | <i>Dalbergia tucurensis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palo de sangre            | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palo de trapiche          | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Palo de vaca              | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Palo de vida              | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Palo de zopilote          | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres  | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|---------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Palo guayacan             | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Palo negro                | <i>Dalbergia retusa</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palo negro                | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Palo rojo                 | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palo Sangre Negro         | <i>Pterocarpus vernalis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Palo sano                 | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Palo santo                | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Palo santo                | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Palo zopilote             | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Panaka                    | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | C, FAB  | 25                          |
| Panama mahogany           | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Panama redwood            | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Panama redwood            | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Panguana                  | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Pankakro                  | <i>Magnolia liniifera</i> var. <i>obovata</i>                 | C, MAG  | 47                          |
| Pao daguila               | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Pao pomba                 | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Pao rosa                  | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Paoparahyba               | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Papao                     | <i>Afzelia africana</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Papao                     | <i>Afzelia bipindensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Papao                     | <i>Afzelia pachyloba</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Papita                    | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Papua New Guinea rosewood | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | 23, 26                      |
| Papua New Guinea rosewood | <i>Pterocarpus vidalianus</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Para rosewood             | <i>Dalbergia spruceana</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Paradiesholz              | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Paradisewood              | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Parahyba                  | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Paraiba                   | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Parakusan                 | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| Parana pine               | <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | C, ARU  | 9                           |
| Paranka                   | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Para-palisander           | <i>Dalbergia spruceana</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Para-para                 | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Paravisco                 | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Parlatore podoberry       | <i>Podocarpus parlatorei</i>                                  | C, PDC  | 13                          |
| Parlatore's podocarp      | <i>Podocarpus parlatorei</i>                                  | C, PDC  | 13                          |
| Pasaak                    | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Pasai                     | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Pasak                     | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Pasita                    | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Pasnig                    | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Patagonian cypress        | <i>Fitzroya cupressoides</i>                                  | C, CUP  | 6                           |
| Patagonian cypress        | <i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i>                                | C, CUP  | 11                          |
| Patagonian fitzroya       | <i>Fitzroya cupressoides</i>                                  | C, CUP  | 6                           |
| Patagonian pilgerodendron | <i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i>                                | C, CUP  | 11                          |
| Pate                      | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Patpatta                  | <i>Magnolia liniifera</i> var. <i>obovata</i>                 | C, MAG  | 47                          |
| Patrangam                 | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | C, FAB  | 25                          |
| Patridgewood              | <i>Caesalpinia corymbosa</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | 22                          |
| Pau d'Arco                | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>                                  | NC, BIG   | 34                          |
| Pau de Arco               | <i>Guarea macrophylla</i>                                     | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Pau de balsamo            | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Pau de fuso               | <i>Dalbergia frutescens</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 21, 26                      |
| Pau ferro                 | <i>Machaerium scleroxylon</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | 22                          |
| Pau ferro                 | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Pau Ferro                 | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| Pau preto                 | <i>Dalbergia melanoxylon</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | 21, 26                      |
| Pau preto                 | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Pau preto                 | <i>Dalbergia retusa</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Pau rosa                  | <i>Dalbergia frutescens</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 21, 26                      |

\* Indicates this species is not illustrated.  
Indique que cette espèce n'est pas illustrée.  
Indica que esta especie no está ilustrada.

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres       | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|--------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Pau rosa                       | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Pau sangua                     | <i>Pterocarpus vernalis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Pau violeta                    | <i>Dalbergia cearensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Pauconta                       | <i>Afzelia africana</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Pauconta                       | <i>Afzelia bipindensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Pauconta                       | <i>Afzelia pachyloba</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Pavito                         | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Payarimei                      | <i>Podocarpus neriiifolius</i>                                | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Payung                         | <i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i>                              | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Pedegi                         | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Pehuén                         | <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | C, ARU  | 9                           |
| Penedjuak                      | <i>Podocarpus neriiifolius</i>                                | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Peonio                         | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | C, FAB  | 30                          |
| Pequia                         | <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>                                  | C, CCR  | 42                          |
| <i>Pericopsis elata</i>        | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | C, FAB  | 30                          |
| <i>Pericopsis</i> spp.         | <i>Pericopsis</i> spp.  | C, NC, FAB  | 30                          |
| Peruvian cedar                 | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Peruvian mahogany              | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Petata                         | <i>Gonystylus macrophyllus</i>                                | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Pete rana                      | <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>                                  | C, CCR  | 42                          |
| Peulmahonia                    | <i>Afzelia quanzensis</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Pha nhoung                     | <i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i>                              | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Philippine cedar               | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Philippine cedar               | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Phootie                        | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Pianowood                      | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Piasal                         | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Pico del oro                   | <i>Guarea grandifolia</i>                                     | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Pico del oro                   | <i>Guarea trichilioides</i>                                   | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Pie de venado                  | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | 19, 36                      |
| <i>Pilgerodendron</i> sp.      | <i>Pilgerodendron</i> sp.                                     | C, CUP  | 11                          |
| <i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i> | <i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i>                                | C, CUP  | 11                          |
| Pilon                          | <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | C, ARU  | 9                           |
| Pin du Chili                   | <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | C, ARU  | 9                           |
| Pinabete                       | <i>Abies guatemalensis</i>                                    | C, PIN  | 10                          |
| Pinang bai                     | <i>Gonystylus macrophyllus</i>                                | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Pine                           | <i>Podocarpus neriiifolius</i>                                | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Pinho bravo                    | <i>Podocarpus neriiifolius</i>                                | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Pinkwood                       | <i>Dalbergia frutescens</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 21, 26                      |
| Pino                           | <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | C, ARU  | 9                           |
| Pino araucaria                 | <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | C, ARU  | 9                           |
| Pino blanco                    | <i>Podocarpus parlatorei</i>                                  | C, PDC  | 13                          |
| Pino castaneto                 | <i>Podocarpus neriiifolius</i>                                | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Pino chaquiro                  | <i>Podocarpus neriiifolius</i>                                | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Pino chileno                   | <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | C, ARU  | 9                           |
| Pino de calabria               | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Pino de Chile                  | <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | C, ARU  | 9                           |
| Pino de Neuquén                | <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | C, ARU  | 9                           |
| Pino de Paraná                 | <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | C, ARU  | 9                           |
| Pino del cerro                 | <i>Podocarpus parlatorei</i>                                  | C, PDC  | 13                          |
| Pino montano                   | <i>Podocarpus parlatorei</i>                                  | C, PDC  | 13                          |
| Pino parlatorei                | <i>Podocarpus parlatorei</i>                                  | C, PDC  | 13                          |
| Pino pinon                     | <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | C, ARU  | 9                           |
| Pino pinonero                  | <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | C, ARU  | 9                           |
| Piñonero                       | <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | C, ARU  | 9                           |
| Piñón                          | <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | C, ARU  | 9                           |
| <i>Pinus cupressoides</i>      | <i>Fitzroya cupressoides</i>                                  | C, CUP  | 6                           |
| Pioche                         | <i>Fitzroya cupressoides</i>                                  | C, CUP  | 6                           |
| Piquia                         | <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>                                  | C, CCR  | 42                          |
| <i>Piratinera alicastrum</i>   | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| <i>Piratinera utilis</i>       | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Pistolet                       | <i>Guarea macrophylla</i>                                     | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres                       | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Pitomba  | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | .NC, SMR  | 46                          |
| <i>Platymiscium duckei</i>                     | <i>Platymiscium trinitatis</i>                                | .NC, FAB  | *28                         |
| <i>Platymiscium nigrum</i>                     | <i>Platymiscium trinitatis</i>                                | .NC, FAB  | *28                         |
| <i>Platymiscium paraense</i>                   | <i>Platymiscium ulei</i>                                      | .NC, FAB  | *28                         |
| <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                   | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | *28                         |
| <i>Platymiscium pleiostachyum</i>              | <i>Platymiscium pleiostachyum</i>                             | .C, FAB   | 28                          |
| <i>Platymiscium polystachyum</i>               | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | *28                         |
| <i>Platymiscium</i> spp.                       | <i>Platymiscium</i> spp.                                      | .C, NC, FAB   | 28                          |
| <i>Platymiscium trinitatis</i>                 | <i>Platymiscium trinitatis</i>                                | .NC, FAB  | *28                         |
| <i>Platymiscium ulei</i>                       | <i>Platymiscium ulei</i>                                      | .NC, FAB  | *28                         |
| <i>Platymiscium yucatanum</i>                  | <i>Platymiscium yucatanum</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *28                         |
| Plomillo                                       | <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>                                  | .C, CCR   | 42                          |
| Plumajatzin                                    | <i>Abies guatemalensis</i>                                    | .C, PIN   | 10                          |
| Plumajillo de montaña                          | <i>Abies guatemalensis</i>                                    | .C, PIN   | 10                          |
| Po   | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | .C, PDC   | 12                          |
| Pockenholtz                                    | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | .C, ZYG   | 32                          |
| Pockholz                                       | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | .C, ZYG   | 32                          |
| Pod mahogany                                   | <i>Azelia quanzensis</i>                                      | .NC, FAB  | 29                          |
| Podo   | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | .C, PDC   | 12                          |
| Podo bukit                                     | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | .C, PDC   | 12                          |
| Podo de Asia                                   | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | .C, PDC   | 12                          |
| Podo lant                                      | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | .C, PDC   | 12                          |
| Podoc  | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | .C, PDC   | 12                          |
| Podocarpe d' Argentine                         | <i>Podocarpus parlatorei</i>                                  | .C, PDC   | 13                          |
| Podocarpo                                      | <i>Podocarpus parlatorei</i>                                  | .C, PDC   | 13                          |
| <i>Podocarpus angustifolia</i>                 | <i>Podocarpus parlatorei</i>                                  | .C, PDC   | 13                          |
| <i>Podocarpus curvifolius</i>                  | <i>Podocarpus parlatorei</i>                                  | .C, PDC   | 13                          |
| <i>Podocarpus decipiens</i>                    | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | .C, PDC   | 12                          |
| <i>Podocarpus discolor</i>                     | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | .C, PDC   | 12                          |
| <i>Podocarpus leptotachya</i>                  | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | .C, PDC   | 12                          |
| <i>Podocarpus neglecta</i>                     | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | .C, PDC   | 12                          |
| <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                  | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | .C, PDC   | 12                          |
| <i>Podocarpus parlatorei</i>                   | <i>Podocarpus parlatorei</i>                                  | .C, PDC   | 13                          |
| <i>Podocarpus polyantha</i>                    | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | .C, PDC   | 12                          |
| <i>Podocarpus</i> spp.                         | <i>Podocarpus</i> spp.  | .C, NC, PDC   | 12, 13                      |
| Pointed-leaved magnolia                        | <i>Magnolia acuminata</i>                                     | .NC, MAG  | *47                         |
| Pokhout  | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | .C, ZYG   | 32                          |
| Pokhout  | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | .C, ZYG   | 33                          |
| Polvillo                                       | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>                                  | .NC, BIG  | 34                          |
| Poplar   | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>                                | .NC, MAG  | 48                          |
| Poppelmagnolia                                 | <i>Magnolia acuminata</i>                                     | .NC, MAG  | *47                         |
| Popple   | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>                                | .NC, MAG  | 48                          |
| Possumwood                                     | <i>Hura crepitans</i>   | .NC, EUP  | 43                          |
| Postil   | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | .C, TAX   | 8                           |
| Poyi   | <i>Dalbergia melanoxylon</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | 21, 26                      |
| Pradoo   | <i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i>                                | .NC, FAB  | 23, 27                      |
| Prince-of-woods                                | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | .C, PDC   | 12                          |
| <i>Prunus africana</i>                         | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | .C, ROS   | 49                          |
| <i>Prunus avium</i>                            | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | .NC, ROS  | *49                         |
| <i>Prunus capuli</i>                           | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | .NC, ROS  | *49                         |
| <i>Prunus serotina</i>                         | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | .NC, ROS  | *49                         |
| <i>Prunus</i> spp.                             | <i>Prunus</i> spp.  | .C, NC, ROS   | 49                          |
| <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                  | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Pterocarpus belizensis</i>                  | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Pterocarpus chrysothryx</i>                 | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Pterocarpus crispatus</i>                   | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Pterocarpus dalbergioides</i>               | <i>Pterocarpus dalbergioides</i>                              | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Pterocarpus draco</i>                       | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Pterocarpus hemipterus</i>                  | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Pterocarpus holtzii</i>                     | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>                     | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>                                    | .NC, FAB  | 23, 26                      |
| <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> f. <i>echinatus</i> | <i>Pterocarpus vidalianus</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |

\* Indicates this species is not illustrated.  
Indique que cette espèce n'est pas illustrée.  
Indica que esta especie no está ilustrada.

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres        | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|---------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| <i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i>  | <i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i>                                | NC, FAB   | 23, 27                      |
| <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>    | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Pterocarpus megalocarpus</i> | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Pterocarpus moutouchi</i>    | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>  | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Pterocarpus osum</i>         | <i>Pterocarpus osum</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>   | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | C, FAB  | 25                          |
| <i>Pterocarpus soyauxii</i>     | <i>Pterocarpus soyauxii</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 23, 27                      |
| <i>Pterocarpus</i> spp.         | <i>Pterocarpus</i> spp.                                       | C, NC, FAB  | 20, 23, 25, 26, 27          |
| <i>Pterocarpus stolzii</i>      | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Pterocarpus suberosus</i>    | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>   | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Pterocarpus vernalis</i>     | <i>Pterocarpus vernalis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| <i>Pterocarpus vidalianus</i>   | <i>Pterocarpus vidalianus</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Pucsnun-qui-ui                  | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Pucunaqui yura                  | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Pulai miyang                    | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Punab                           | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Punab                           | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Purpurhout                      | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Putri                           | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Pygeum                          | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | C, ROS  | 49                          |
| <i>Pygeum africanum</i>         | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | C, ROS  | 49                          |
| <i>Quassia amara</i>            | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| <i>Quassia simarouba</i>        | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| <i>Quassia simaruba</i>         | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Quie-nite                       | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Quina                           | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Quina quina                     | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Quina-quina                     | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Quinaquina                      | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Quiote                          | <i>Fitzroya cupressoides</i>                                  | C, CUP  | 6                           |
| Quira                           | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Ragatbera                       | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Raktachandan                    | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | C, FAB  | 25                          |
| Raktagandhamu                   | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | C, FAB  | 25                          |
| Ramin                           | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Ramin                           | <i>Gonystylus macrophyllus</i>                                | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Ramin                           | <i>Gonystylus</i> spp.  | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Ramin batu                      | <i>Gonystylus macrophyllus</i>                                | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Ramin melawis                   | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Ramin telur                     | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Ramin telur                     | <i>Gonystylus macrophyllus</i>                                | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Ramin telur                     | <i>Gonystylus</i> spp.  | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Ramón                           | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Ramón blanco                    | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Ramón colorado                  | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Ramón de hoja ancha             | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Ramón de Mejico                 | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Ramón de mico                   | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Ramón naranjillo                | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Rana de terra firma             | <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>                                  | C, CCR  | 42                          |
| Rangoon teak                    | <i>Tectona grandis</i>  | NC, VRB   | 38                          |
| Ratanjali                       | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | C, FAB  | 25                          |
| Red cedar                       | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Red cedar                       | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Red ivory                       | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | C, ROS  | 49                          |
| Red sandalwood                  | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | C, FAB  | 25                          |
| Red sandalwood                  | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Red sanders                     | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | C, FAB  | 25                          |
| Red sanders                     | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Red stinkwood                   | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | C, ROS  | 49                          |

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|--------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Redwood                  | <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>                                   | .NC, TXO  | 7                           |
| Redwood                  | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | .C, MEL   | 15, 37                      |
| Redwood                  | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | .C, MEL   | 16, 37                      |
| Redwood                  | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | .C, MEL   | 17, 37                      |
| Rempayan                 | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | .C, PDC   | 12                          |
| Requia blanca            | <i>Guarea macrophylla</i>                                     | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Requia colorada          | <i>Guarea macrophylla</i>                                     | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Requia de bajo           | <i>Guarea macrophylla</i>                                     | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Requilla                 | <i>Guarea macrophylla</i>                                     | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Rhodesian teak           | <i>Baikiaea plurijuga</i>                                     | .NC, FAB  | 31                          |
| Rhodesian teak           | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Rhodesian walnut         | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Rio palissander          | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | .C, FAB   | 20                          |
| Rio rosewood             | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | .C, FAB   | 20                          |
| Roble                    | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | *28                         |
| Roble                    | <i>Platymiscium trinitatis</i>                                | .NC, FAB  | *28                         |
| Roble blanco             | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | *28                         |
| Roble colorado           | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | *28                         |
| Roble colorado           | <i>Platymiscium pleiostachyum</i>                             | .C, FAB   | 28                          |
| Roble maria              | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | .NC, PPL  | 19, 37                      |
| Rode locus               | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i>                                     | .NC, FAB  | 19, 36                      |
| Rood cederhout           | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Rood stinkhout           | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | .C, ROS   | 49                          |
| Rosadillo                | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | .C, MEL   | 16, 37                      |
| Rosawa                   | <i>Tectona grandis</i>  | .NC, VRB  | 38                          |
| Rosenholz                | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | .C, FAB   | 20                          |
| Rosewood                 | <i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i>                              | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Rosewood                 | <i>Dalbergia granadillo</i>                                   | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Rosewood                 | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | .C, FAB   | 20                          |
| Rosewood                 | <i>Dalbergia retusa</i>                                       | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Rosewood                 | <i>Dalbergia spruceana</i>                                    | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Rosewood                 | <i>Dalbergia tucurensis</i>                                   | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Rosewood                 | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>                                    | .NC, FAB  | 23, 26                      |
| Rosul                    | <i>Dalbergia tucurensis</i>                                   | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Rotes sandelholz         | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | .C, FAB   | 25                          |
| Rott sandeltra           | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | .C, FAB   | 25                          |
| Rott sandeltra           | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Rouge cedrat             | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Roughbark lignum vitae   | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | .C, ZYG   | 33                          |
| Rozenhout                | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | .C, FAB   | 20                          |
| Rubywood                 | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | .C, FAB   | 25                          |
| Rum cherry               | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | .NC, ROS  | *49                         |
| Runkra                   | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | .NC, MEL  | 18                          |
| Runkra                   | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Sabica                   | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | .C, MEL   | 17, 37                      |
| Saboarana                | <i>Dalbergia spruceana</i>                                    | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Saboarana                | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i>                                   | .NC, FAB  | 24                          |
| Saborana                 | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | .C, FAB   | 20                          |
| Sabroso                  | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Saddletree               | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>                                | .NC, MAG  | 48                          |
| Safan                    | <i>Magnolia liniifera</i> var. <i>obovata</i>                 | .C, MAG   | 47                          |
| Sagon                    | <i>Tectona grandis</i>  | .NC, VRB  | 38                          |
| Sagwan                   | <i>Tectona grandis</i>  | .NC, VRB  | 38                          |
| Samalomba                | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | .NC, SMR  | 46                          |
| Samarapa                 | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | .NC, BIG  | 45                          |
| Samariehout              | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | .NC, MEL  | 18                          |
| Samariehout              | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Samarie-japo             | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Samaritano               | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | .NC, MOR  | 45                          |
| Samboera                 | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | .NC, SMR  | 46                          |
| Sambulauan               | <i>Gonystylus macrophyllus</i>                                | .C, THY   | 44                          |
| Sampinur                 | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | .C, PDC   | 12                          |

\* Indicates this species is not illustrated.  
Indique que cette espèce n'est pas illustrée.  
Indica que esta especie no está ilustrada.

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres        | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|---------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| San Domingo mahogany            | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Sandalo                         | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Sándalo                         | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Sandalo rojo                    | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Sándalo rojo                    | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | C, FAB  | 25                          |
| Sandalo rosso                   | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Sande                           | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Sande conduru                   | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Sande murere-rana               | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Sandy                           | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Sang dragon                     | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Sang su                         | <i>Gonystylus</i> spp.  | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Sangching                       | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Sangre                          | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Sangre                          | <i>Pterocarpus vernalis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Sangre de Drago                 | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Sangre de Drago                 | <i>Pterocarpus vernalis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Sangre de gallo                 | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Sangre de grado                 | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Sangregado                      | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Sangrillo                       | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Sangrillo                       | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Sangrillo                       | <i>Pterocarpus vernalis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Sangrito                        | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Sangue de gato                  | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Santos mahogany                 | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Santos palisander               | <i>Machaerium scleroxylon</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | 22                          |
| Sapin du Chili                  | <i>Araucaria araucana</i>                                     | C, ARU  | 9                           |
| Sapin du Guatemala              | <i>Abies guatemalensis</i>                                    | C, PIN  | 10                          |
| Sapoton                         | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Sarrapia                        | <i>Dipteryx odorata</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Sasi                            | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Satinwood                       | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | C, FAB  | 30                          |
| Saunderswood                    | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | C, FAB  | 25                          |
| Sawari                          | <i>Caryocar costaricense</i>                                  | C, CCR  | 42                          |
| Sbinche                         | <i>Platymiscium yucatanum</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Scented guarea                  | <i>Guarea cedrata</i>   | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Sealing wax tree                | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Sebastianio de arruda           | <i>Dalbergia decipularis</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Seluang                         | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Semiramis                       | <i>Magnolia soronum</i>                                       | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Semiramis                       | <i>Magnolia yoroconte</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Semmarie-apo                    | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Sena                            | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | 23, 26                      |
| Sendaren                        | <i>Gonystylus macrophyllus</i>                                | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Senegal mahogany                | <i>Khaya grandifoliola</i>                                    | NC, MEL   | 19, 37                      |
| Senegal mahogany                | <i>Khaya ivorensis</i>  | NC, MEL   | 19, 37                      |
| Sentada                         | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Sequoia                         | <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>                                   | NC, TXO   | 7                           |
| <i>Sequoia gigantea</i>         | <i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i>                               | NC, TXO   | 7                           |
| <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>     | <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>                                   | NC, TXO   | 7                           |
| <i>Sequoia</i> sp.              | <i>Sequoia</i> sp.  | NC, TXO   | 7                           |
| <i>Sequoia wellingtonia</i>     | <i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i>                               | NC, TXO   | 7                           |
| <i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i> | <i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i>                               | NC, TXO   | 7                           |
| <i>Sequoiadendron</i> sp.       | <i>Sequoiadendron</i> sp.                                     | NC, TXO   | 7                           |
| Seriangun                       | <i>Gonystylus</i> spp.  | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Setalam                         | <i>Gonystylus bancanus</i>                                    | C, THY  | 44                          |
| Setur                           | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Shaga'tto                       | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Shaga'tto                       | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Shencua                         | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Shengua                         | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|--------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Shimal-ma-lu             | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | .NC, ROS  | *49                         |
| Shiraip                  | <i>Swartzia leiocalycina</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | 24                          |
| Shirima                  | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | .NC, SMR  | 46                          |
| Shisham                  | <i>Dalbergia latifolia</i>                                    | .NC, FAB  | 21                          |
| Shuiaan                  | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Siam palissander         | <i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i>                              | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Siam rosewood            | <i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i>                              | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Siebold walnut           | <i>Juglans cordiformis</i>                                    | .NC, JUG  | 41                          |
| Siemaroepa               | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | .NC, SMR  | 46                          |
| Sierra redwood           | <i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i>                               | .NC, TXO  | 7                           |
| Siffo                    | <i>Magnolia liniifera</i> var. <i>obovata</i>                 | .C, MAG   | 47                          |
| Sigarenkisten-hout       | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Simariapo                | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Simaropa                 | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | .NC, SMR  | 46                          |
| <i>Simarouba amara</i>   | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | .NC, SMR  | 46                          |
| Simaruba                 | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | .NC, BIG  | 45                          |
| Simaruba                 | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | .NC, SMR  | 46                          |
| <i>Simaruba amara</i>    | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | .NC, SMR  | 46                          |
| <i>Simaruba</i> spp.     | <i>Simaruba</i> spp.  | .NC, SMR  | 46                          |
| Simere                   | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | .NC, SMR  | 46                          |
| Simiaroepa               | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | .NC, SMR  | 46                          |
| Sinkra                   | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | *28                         |
| Sipiri                   | <i>Ocotea rodiaei</i>   | .NC, LAU  | 34                          |
| Sipiroe                  | <i>Ocotea rodiaei</i>   | .NC, LAU  | 34                          |
| Sirantih kunyi           | <i>Gonystylus macrophyllus</i>                                | .C, THY   | 44                          |
| Sirari                   | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i>                                     | .NC, FAB  | 19, 36                      |
| Sirigdig                 | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | .C, PDC   | 12                          |
| Sitobu hotang            | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | .C, PDC   | 12                          |
| Sitsal                   | <i>Dalbergia latifolia</i>                                    | .NC, FAB  | 21                          |
| Sivappu                  | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | .C, FAB   | 25                          |
| Sjemaloepa               | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | .NC, SMR  | 46                          |
| Slusalu                  | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | .C, PDC   | 12                          |
| Small-leaf mahogany      | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | .C, MEL   | 17, 37                      |
| Soemaroeba               | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | .NC, SMR  | 46                          |
| Solomons padauk          | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>                                    | .NC, FAB  | 23, 26                      |
| Somarøepa                | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | .NC, SMR  | 46                          |
| Songgak                  | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | .C, THY   | 39                          |
| Sonokeling               | <i>Dalbergia latifolia</i>                                    | .NC, FAB  | 21                          |
| Soon                     | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | .C, ZYG   | 33                          |
| Sotkorsbar               | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | .NC, ROS  | *49                         |
| South American cedar     | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | .NC, MEL  | 18                          |
| South American cedar     | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Southern cedar           | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Southwest choke cherry   | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | .NC, ROS  | *49                         |
| Spanish cedar            | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | .NC, MEL  | 18                          |
| Spanish cedar            | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | .C, MEL   | 35, 18                      |
| Spanish mahogany         | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | .C, MEL   | 17, 37                      |
| Spitzblattrige magnolie  | <i>Magnolia acuminata</i>                                     | .NC, MAG  | *47                         |
| Steinobstgewachse        | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | .NC, ROS  | *49                         |
| Stinkwood                | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | .C, ROS   | 49                          |
| Stone-fruit              | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | .NC, ROS  | *49                         |
| Subinche                 | <i>Platymiscium yucatanum</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *28                         |
| Sunka                    | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | *28                         |
| Surinam greenheart       | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>                                  | .NC, BIG  | 34                          |
| Susskirschbaum           | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | .NC, ROS  | *49                         |
| Susskirsche              | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | .NC, ROS  | *49                         |
| Swamp bloodwood          | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Swamp kaway              | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | *28                         |
| Swamp kaway              | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Swamp magnolia           | <i>Magnolia virginiana</i>                                    | .NC, MAG  | *47                         |
| Swampbay                 | <i>Magnolia virginiana</i>                                    | .NC, MAG  | *47                         |
| Swamp-laurel             | <i>Magnolia virginiana</i>                                    | .NC, MAG  | *47                         |

\* Indicates this species is not illustrated.  
Indique que cette espèce n'est pas illustrée.  
Indica que esta especie no está ilustrada.

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres                             | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------|
| <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i>                          | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| <i>Swartzia leiocalycina</i>                         | <i>Swartzia leiocalycina</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| <i>Swartzia</i> spp.                                 | <i>Swartzia</i> spp.  | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| Sweet cherry   | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Sweetbay   | <i>Magnolia virginiana</i>                                    | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| <i>Swietenia acutifolia</i>                          | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| <i>Swietenia belizensis</i>                          | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| <i>Swietenia bijuga</i>                              | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| <i>Swietenia candollei</i>                           | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| <i>Swietenia cirrhata</i>                            | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| <i>Swietenia fabrilis</i>                            | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                             | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| <i>Swietenia krukovii</i>                            | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                         | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> var. <i>marabaensis</i> | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                            | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| <i>Swietenia mahogani</i> var. <i>praecociflora</i>  | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                            | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| <i>Swietenia</i> spp.                                | <i>Swietenia</i> spp.   | C, MEL  | 15, 16, 17, 37              |
| <i>Swietenia tessmannii</i>                          | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Swiéténie  | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Taba   | <i>Aquilaria microcarpa</i>                                   | NC, THY   | *39                         |
| Tabasco cedar  | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Tabasco mahogany                                     | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Tabebuia   | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>                                  | NC, BIG   | 34                          |
| <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>                         | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>                                  | NC, BIG   | 34                          |
| <i>Tabebuia</i> spp.                                 | <i>Tabebuia</i> spp.  | NC, BIG   | 34                          |
| Tache  | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Tacula   | <i>Pterocarpus tinctorius</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Tadi   | <i>Tectona grandis</i>  | NC, VRB   | 38                          |
| Tadji  | <i>Podocarpus nerifolius</i>                                  | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Tahua  | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>                                  | NC, BIG   | 34                          |
| Tahuari  | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i>                                  | NC, BIG   | 34                          |
| Takina   | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| <i>Talauma hodgsonii</i>                             | <i>Magnolia liniifera</i> var. <i>obovata</i>                 | C, MAG  | 47                          |
| Tali   | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Tali   | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Talis patra  | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | C, TAX  | 8                           |
| Tamalan  | <i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Tamanqueira  | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Tambor   | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Tampinseran  | <i>Dalbergia granadillo</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Tampisiran   | <i>Dalbergia granadillo</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Tanduk   | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Tangaré  | <i>Carapa guianensis</i>                                      | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Tangere  | <i>Carapa guianensis</i>                                      | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Tantalo  | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Tapinceran   | <i>Dalbergia granadillo</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Tapintziran  | <i>Dalbergia granadillo</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Tarco  | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Tartian black cherry                                 | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Tassi d' Asia  | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | C, TAX  | 8                           |
| Taugme   | <i>Magnolia liniifera</i> var. <i>obovata</i>                 | C, MAG  | 47                          |
| Tauva  | <i>Guarea macrophylla</i>                                     | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| <i>Taxus baccata</i>                                 | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | C, TAX  | 8                           |
| <i>Taxus baccata</i> sensu                           | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | C, TAX  | 8                           |
| <i>Taxus baccata wallichiana</i>                     | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | C, TAX  | 8                           |
| <i>Taxus</i> spp.                                    | <i>Taxus</i> spp.   | C, NC, TAX  | 8                           |
| <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                             | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | C, TAX  | 8                           |
| <i>Taxus yunnanensis</i>                             | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | C, TAX  | 8                           |
| Tcheiraygulab  | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | C, TAX  | 8                           |
| Tcheiraysulah  | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | C, TAX  | 8                           |

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres  | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|---------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Teak                      | <i>Tectona grandis</i>  | .NC, VRB  | 38                          |
| Tebakau putih             | <i>Gonystylus</i> spp.  | .C, THY   | 44                          |
| Teca                      | <i>Tectona grandis</i>  | .NC, VRB  | 38                          |
| Teca Africana             | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | .C, FAB   | 30                          |
| Teck                      | <i>Tectona grandis</i>  | .NC, VRB  | 38                          |
| <i>Tectona grandis</i>    | <i>Tectona grandis</i>  | .NC, VRB  | 38                          |
| <i>Tectona</i> spp.       | <i>Tectona</i> spp.   | .NC, VRB  | 38                          |
| Tegina                    | <i>Tectona grandis</i>  | .NC, VRB  | 38                          |
| Tejo de Asia              | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | .C, TAX   | 8                           |
| Tejo del Himalaya         | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | .C, TAX   | 8                           |
| Tekku                     | <i>Tectona grandis</i>  | .NC, VRB  | 38                          |
| Ten                       | <i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i>                                | .C, CUP   | 11                          |
| Tenduet                   | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | .C, ROS   | 49                          |
| Tengala                   | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | .C, THY   | 39                          |
| Tengkaras                 | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | .C, THY   | 39                          |
| Tento                     | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | .C, FAB   | 30                          |
| Thailand rosewood         | <i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i>                              | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Thaner                    | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | .C, TAX   | 8                           |
| Thick-sap lignum vitae    | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | .C, ZYG   | 33                          |
| Thitmin                   | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | .C, PDC   | 12                          |
| Thitmin-po                | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | .C, PDC   | 12                          |
| Thondo                    | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Thong tre                 | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | .C, PDC   | 12                          |
| Thuja tetragona           | <i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i>                                | .C, CUP   | 11                          |
| Thuner                    | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | .C, TAX   | 8                           |
| Thuno                     | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | .C, TAX   | 8                           |
| Tik                       | <i>Tectona grandis</i>  | .NC, VRB  | 38                          |
| Tilaparnni                | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | .C, FAB   | 25                          |
| Tillo                     | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | .NC, MOR  | 45                          |
| Timbi                     | <i>Guarea thompsonii</i>                                      | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Tindalo                   | <i>Afzelia rhomboidea</i>                                     | .NC, FAB  | 29                          |
| Tinto blanco              | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | .NC, BIG  | 45                          |
| Tlatlacotic               | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | .NC, MOR  | 45                          |
| T-nundaya                 | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | .NC, ROS  | *49                         |
| Tocte                     | <i>Juglans cinerea</i>  | .NC, JUG  | 41                          |
| Tolu                      | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | .NC, PPL  | 19, 37                      |
| <i>Toluifera balsamum</i> | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | .NC, PPL  | 19, 37                      |
| Tonka                     | <i>Dipteryx odorata</i>                                       | .NC, FAB  | 29                          |
| Tonquin rosewood          | <i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i>                              | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Toon-kor-dah              | <i>Carapa procera</i>   | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Totui                     | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | .NC, BIG  | 45                          |
| Trac                      | <i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i>                              | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Trac bong                 | <i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i>                              | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Trac den                  | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | .C, FAB   | 20                          |
| Trac lai                  | <i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i>                              | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Trac nam bo               | <i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i>                              | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Tracwood                  | <i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i>                              | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Tram huong                | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | .C, THY   | 39                          |
| Transvaal kajatenhout     | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Transvaal teak            | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | .NC, FAB  | *20, 25                     |
| Trauben-spatbluhe kirsche | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | .NC, ROS  | *49                         |
| Trebo                     | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | *28                         |
| Trebol                    | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | .NC, FAB  | *28                         |
| Trebol                    | <i>Platymiscium trinitatis</i>                                | .NC, FAB  | *28                         |
| Trebol                    | <i>Platymiscium ulei</i>                                      | .NC, FAB  | *28                         |
| Tree of life              | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | .C, ZYG   | 32                          |
| Tribu du prunier          | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | .NC, ROS  | *49                         |
| Trompillo                 | <i>Guarea grandifolia</i>                                     | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Trompillo                 | <i>Guarea trichilioides</i>                                   | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Trompillo de plaza        | <i>Guarea excelsa</i>   | .NC, MEL  | 18, 36                      |
| Tropical walnut           | <i>Juglans cinerea</i>  | .NC, JUG  | 41                          |
| True mahogany             | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | .C, MEL   | 16, 37                      |

\* Indicates this species is not illustrated.  
Indique que cette espèce n'est pas illustrée.  
Indica que esta especie no está ilustrada.

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres  | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|---------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| True mahogany             | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Trumpet cedar             | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Trysil                    | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Tseek                     | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Tsik                      | <i>Tectona grandis</i>  | NC, VRB   | 38                          |
| Tugge                     | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Tukur inchet              | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | C, ROS  | 49                          |
| Tulip poplar              | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>                                | NC, MAG   | 48                          |
| Tulip tree                | <i>Liriodendron chinense</i>                                  | NC, MAG   | 48                          |
| Tuliptree                 | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>                                | NC, MAG   | 48                          |
| Tulipwood                 | <i>Dalbergia frutescens</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 21, 26                      |
| Tulipwood                 | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Tulipwood                 | <i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Tulipwood                 | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>                                | NC, MAG   | 48                          |
| Tumbalo                   | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Tunsi                     | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | C, TAX  | 8                           |
| Tunumi-tajan              | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Turury                    | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Tzopilo-cuahuitl          | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Tzopilote                 | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Tzopilotsontecomatl       | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Tzopilotsontecomacuahuitl | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Tzopilozontecomatl        | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Tzulzul                   | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Tzu'uri                   | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Uasizui                   | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Ugar                      | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Ujuste                    | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Ujuxte                    | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Umbila                    | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Ungusi                    | <i>Baikiaea plurijuga</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | 31                          |
| Umvagaz                   | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Umvagazi                  | <i>Pterocarpus angolensis</i>                                 | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Urauna                    | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Urauna                    | <i>Dalbergia retusa</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Urcu requia               | <i>Guarea macrophylla</i>                                     | NC, MEL   | 18, 36                      |
| Uvala                     | <i>Azelia africana</i>  | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Uvala                     | <i>Azelia bipindensis</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Uvala                     | <i>Azelia pachyloba</i>                                       | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Uvedita                   | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Uvichuri                  | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Vaca baco                 | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Vaco                      | <i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>                                    | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Vaco                      | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Vaco                      | <i>Magnolia soronum</i>                                       | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Vaco                      | <i>Magnolia yoroconte</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Vacuno                    | <i>Brosimum utile</i>   | NC, MOR   | 45                          |
| Venadillo                 | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Venadillo caoba           | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Vencola                   | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Venezolaans mahonie       | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Venezuelan mahogany       | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Vengai                    | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Vengur                    | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Vera                      | <i>Bulnesia arborea</i>                                       | NC, ZYG   | 34                          |
| Vera                      | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Vera                      | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Vera aceituna             | <i>Bulnesia arborea</i>                                       | NC, ZYG   | 34                          |
| Vera amarilla             | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Vera amarillo             | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Vera bera                 | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Vera blanco               | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|--------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Vera negro               | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Vera pocktree            | <i>Bulnesia arborea</i>                                       | NC, ZYG   | 34                          |
| Vera prieta              | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Vera prieto              | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Verawood                 | <i>Bulnesia arborea</i>                                       | NC, ZYG   | 34                          |
| Vern m'weri              | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | C, ROS  | 49                          |
| Vietnam palissander      | <i>Dalbergia bariensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Violete                  | <i>Dalbergia cearensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Violethout               | <i>Dalbergia cearensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Violetta                 | <i>Dalbergia cearensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Violettra                | <i>Dalbergia cearensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Violetwood               | <i>Dalbergia cearensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Viruviru                 | <i>Ocotea rodiaei</i>   | NC, LAU   | 34                          |
| Vla                      | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | C, ROS  | 49                          |
| Vogelkirsche             | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Waata gwe-gwe            | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Wahala                   | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | C, FAB  | 30                          |
| Wahoo                    | <i>Magnolia acuminata</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Wajakaa                  | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Waldkirsche              | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Walkara                  | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Walnut                   | <i>Juglans cinerea</i>  | NC, JUG   | 41                          |
| Wamara                   | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| Wamara                   | <i>Swartzia leiocalycina</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| Water-bebe               | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>                                | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Wauhoo                   | <i>Magnolia acuminata</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Wayaca                   | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Wayaka shimaron          | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Welimada                 | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| West Indian cedar        | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| West Indian locust       | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | 19, 36                      |
| West Indian mahogany     | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| Westindisch pokhout      | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Westindische cedar       | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Westindisches mahagoni   | <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>                                     | C, MEL  | 17, 37                      |
| What o'clock             | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Whiskey cherry           | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| White afzelia            | <i>Afzelia pachyloba</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| White deal               | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| White pine               | <i>Podocarpus parlatorei</i>                                  | C, PDC  | 13                          |
| White poplar             | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>                                | NC, MAG   | 48                          |
| White rosewood           | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| White walnut             | <i>Juglans cinerea</i>  | NC, JUG   | 41                          |
| Whitewood                | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>                                | NC, MAG   | 48                          |
| Wild black cherry        | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Wild cherry              | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Wild cherry              | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Wild kirsche             | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Wild orange              | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | 24                          |
| Wilde kers               | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Wood-of-life             | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Wotangue                 | <i>Prunus africana</i>  | C, ROS  | 49                          |
| Wuluan                   | <i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>                                 | C, PDC  | 12                          |
| Xengua                   | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Xeugua                   | <i>Prunus serotina</i>  | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Xim quat                 | <i>Dalbergia nigra</i>  | C, FAB  | 20                          |
| Xpasak                   | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |
| Xylaloe                  | <i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i>                                  | C, THY  | 39                          |
| Yachibon                 | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Yachimambo               | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Yagaguenite              | <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>                                     | NC, PPL   | 19, 37                      |
| Yaku                     | <i>Simaruba amara</i>   | NC, SMR   | 46                          |

\* Indicates this species is not illustrated.  
Indique que cette espèce n'est pas illustrée.  
Indica que esta especie no está ilustrada.

# INDEX B/INDEX B/ÍNDICE B

| Names<br>Noms<br>Nombres   | Scientific Names<br>Noms scientifiques<br>Nombres científicos | Status, family<br>Situation, famille<br>Status, familia | Yellow<br>Jaune<br>Amarilla |
|----------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Yalam                      | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Yalam                      | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Yama cocobolo              | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Yaya sa                    | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | 23, 26                      |
| Yaya sangre                | <i>Pterocarpus vernalis</i>                                   | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Yegi                       | <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Yellow afzelia             | <i>Afzelia bipindensis</i>                                    | NC, FAB   | 29                          |
| Yellow cucumbertree        | <i>Magnolia acuminata</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Yellow linn                | <i>Magnolia acuminata</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Yellow poplar              | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>                                | NC, MAG   | 48                          |
| Yellow poplar              | <i>Magnolia acuminata</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Yellow satinwood           | <i>Pericopsis elata</i>                                       | C, FAB  | 30                          |
| Yellow-flower cucumbertree | <i>Magnolia acuminata</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Yellow-flower magnolia     | <i>Magnolia acuminata</i>                                     | NC, MAG   | *47                         |
| Yerra chandanam            | <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>                                 | C, FAB  | 25                          |
| Yindaik                    | <i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>                                      | NC, FAB   | *20, 25                     |
| Yulu                       | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Zambesi redwood            | <i>Baikiaea plurijuga</i>                                     | NC, FAB   | 31                          |
| Zapatón                    | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Zapatón                    | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Zebra wood                 | <i>Dalbergia melanoxylon</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | 21, 26                      |
| Zedernholz                 | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Zirnupbirmi                | <i>Taxus wallichiana</i>                                      | C, TAX  | 8                           |
| Zoete kers                 | <i>Prunus avium</i>   | NC, ROS   | *49                         |
| Zon                        | <i>Guaiacum officinale</i>                                    | C, ZYG  | 32                          |
| Zon                        | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Zongalica                  | <i>Fitzroya cupressoides</i>                                  | C, CUP  | 6                           |
| Zoon                       | <i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>                                       | C, ZYG  | 33                          |
| Zopilote                   | <i>Swietenia humilis</i>                                      | C, MEL  | 15, 37                      |
| Zopilote gateado           | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>                                  | C, MEL  | 16, 37                      |
| Zrok                       | <i>Platymiscium pinnatum</i>                                  | NC, FAB   | *28                         |
| Zuckerkistenholz           | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Zuidamerikaanse ceder      | <i>Cedrela fissilis</i>                                       | NC, MEL   | 18                          |
| Zuidamerikaanse ceder      | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Zwamp Cedar                | <i>Cedrela odorata</i>  | C, MEL  | 35, 18                      |
| Zweer-hout                 | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |
| Zweren-zalf                | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i>                                       | NC, BIG   | 45                          |

